

Archives of

Microbiology

Founded in 1930 as
Archiv für Mikrobiologie

Index of Volumes 151–160 (1989–1993)

Compiled by Ursula Bramböck



Springer International

Notes on the use of the index

The index of *Archives of Microbiology* covers Volumes 151–160 (1989–1993) and is presented in two sections.

Section 1 contains a strictly alphabetical author index. Next to each author's name are listed the volume numbers of all the papers in which they are involved either as senior author or coauthor. Numbers in boldface type refer to volumes; numbers in normal type refer to pages. The year of publication is indicated in parentheses.

Section 2 contains the subject index. Topics are cross-referenced and the volume numbers of papers concerned with the various topics are listed under appropriate headings. Numbers in boldface type refer to volumes; numbers in normal type refer to pages.

Author index

A

Abarzua S **156**, 471 (1991)
 Abdel-Ghany Y **160**, 81 (1993)
 Abe K **153**, 537 (1990)
155, 517 (1991)
 Abedi A **160**, 35 (1993)
 Abee T **157**, 194 (1992)
157, 389 (1992)
158, 374 (1992)
 Abeliovich A **158**, 267 (1992)
 Abrahams S **153**, 175 (1990)
 Accolas J-P **160**, 222 (1993)
 Acker G **160**, 265 (1993)
 Ackerman R **159**, 276 (1993)
 Ackermann HW **156**, 435 (1991)
 Adams MWW **159**, 380 (1993)
 Adams TJ **153**, 282 (1990)
 Adler L **154**, 209 (1990)
 Aeckersberg F **156**, 5 (1991)
 Aelst L van **154**, 199 (1990)
 Afferden M van **153**, 324 (1990)
 Agosin E **154**, 370 (1990)
 Ahmadian MR **160**, 166 (1993)
 Ahonkhai I **155**, 153 (1991)
 Ahring BK **157**, 13 (1991)
157, 38 (1991)
159, 460 (1993)
 Akada R **152**, 484 (1989)
 Akimoto K **156**, 163 (1991)
 Akino T **152**, 10 (1989)
 Akins LA **152**, 430 (1989)
 Akiyama M **155**, 199 (1991)
 Akkermans ADL **154**, 329 (1990)
160, 238 (1993)
 Albagnac G **157**, 249 (1992)
 Albracht SPJ **154**, 386 (1990)
 Aldrich HC **151**, 307 (1989)
 Alebeck G-JWM van **156**, 491 (1991)
 Allen MM **153**, 428 (1990)
155, 107 (1991)
 Allison MJ **152**, 309 (1989)
159, 131 (1993)
 Allmansberger R **155**, 526 (1991)
155, 535 (1991)
 Altek W **153**, 169 (1990)
158, 356 (1992)
 Altenburger R **156**, 471 (1991)
 Altenschmidt U **156**, 152 (1991)
 Amaral-Collaco MT **156**, 484 (1991)
 Amos DA **152**, 172 (1989)
155, 103 (1991)
 Andera L **153**, 134 (1990)
153, 248 (1990)
 Andersen L **152**, 115 (1989)
 Andreesen JR **152**, 182 (1989)
154, 605 (1990)
155, 164 (1991)
155, 412 (1991)
157, 70 (1991)
 Angeles Rojo M **155**, 320 (1991)
 Anke H **160**, 401 (1993)
 Antranikian G **155**, 572 (1991)

Aragno M **156**, 497 (1991)
158, 456 (1992)
 Arata H **159**, 51 (1993)
 Archer DB **156**, 34 (1991)
 Arfman N **152**, 280 (1989)
157, 272 (1992)
 Argüelles J-C **154**, 199 (1990)
 Arias FJ **155**, 320 (1991)
 Arias JM **154**, 438 (1990)
 Arimura N **160**, 158 (1993)
 Armitage JP **153**, 368 (1990)
153, 614 (1990)
 Armstrong S **159**, 136 (1993)
 Arnott M **151**, 180 (1989)
 Arrio B **154**, 112 (1990)
 Artzatbanov VYu **153**, 580 (1990)
155, 549 (1991)
 Asato LM **159**, 160 (1993)
 Ashen J **160**, 461 (1993)
 Ashraf W **153**, 163 (1990)
157, 488 (1992)
 Atherly AG **152**, 289 (1989)
 Atomi H **156**, 439 (1991)
 Attwood MM **151**, 268 (1989)
152, 280 (1989)
153, 591 (1990)
157, 272 (1992)
 Auger EA **151**, 466 (1989)
 Auling G **151**, 111 (1989)
153, 193 (1990)
 Aulkemeyer P **158**, 370 (1992)
 Aurich H **157**, 451 (1992)
 Auziqa L **158**, 203 (1992)
 Avissar YJ **151**, 513 (1989)
156, 281 (1991)

B

Bacher A **153**, 259 (1990)
 Baev MV **158**, 145 (1992)
 Bagchi SN **156**, 367 (1991)
 Bahnweg M **155**, 412 (1991)
 Bak F **152**, 556 (1989)
157, 425 (1992)
157, 529 (1992)
 Bakker EP **158**, 374 (1992)
160, 424 (1993)
 Balk PA **153**, 478 (1990)
 Ballard AL **154**, 301 (1990)
 Bankovsky V **158**, 203 (1992)
 Barabás G **155**, 99 (1990)
 Barabás J **155**, 99 (1990)
 Baratti J **153**, 181 (1990)
153, 219 (1990)
157, 116 (1992)
 Barbier G **160**, 338 (1993)
 Barbour WM **154**, 1 (1990)
 Barchietto T **151**, 54 (1989)
 Bardele CF **153**, 496 (1990)
 Bardin R **153**, 235 (1990)
157, 107 (1992)
 Barnum SR **153**, 417 (1990)
 Baron SF **151**, 307 (1989)
 Baross JA **160**, 338 (1993)
 Barquera B **155**, 114 (1991)
155, 428 (1991)
 Barthel T **153**, 95 (1989)
 Bartsch K **160**, 454 (1993)
 Barz W **155**, 353 (1991)
 Basarova G **151**, 537 (1989)
 Bassot J-M **152**, 72 (1989)
 Baulaigue R **155**, 170 (1991)
 Bayley DP **160**, 179 (1993)
 Baz Jackson J **154**, 301 (1990)
 Bazylnski DA **154**, 18 (1990)
160, 35 (1993)
 Beale SI **151**, 513 (1989)
156, 281 (1991)
 Beatrix S **154**, 362 (1990)
 Beauvais A **152**, 229 (1989)
 Beck CF **152**, 572 (1989)
153, 129 (1990)
 Beck DE **153**, 19 (1989)
 Bedmar EJ **151**, 166 (1989)
 Beffa T **156**, 497 (1991)
158, 456 (1992)
 Beh M **160**, 306 (1993)
 Beilstein MA **154**, 215 (1990)
155, 202 (1991)
 Belkin S **153**, 205 (1990)
 Benada O **159**, 114 (1993)
 Bendrat K **154**, 362 (1990)
 Benítez T **159**, 316 (1993)
 Bennett GN **151**, 466 (1989)
 Benson DR **152**, 382 (1989)
158, 256 (1992)
 Benstead J **156**, 34 (1991)
 Bentzen G **151**, 95 (1989)
 Benz R **159**, 301 (1993)
 Beppu T **160**, 162 (1993)
 Bercovier H **157**, 323 (1992)
 Berczy M **156**, 497 (1991)
 Bergman B **152**, 20 (1989)
 Bergstein-Ben Dan T **152**, 206 (1989)
 Bernadac A **155**, 579 (1991)
 Berry AM **154**, 510 (1990)
 Berson AE **152**, 567 (1989)
 Bertram J **151**, 551 (1989)
152, 244 (1989)
153, 373 (1990)
 Bertrand JC **157**, 538 (1992)
 Betzl D **153**, 241 (1990)
 Beveridge TJ **157**, 319 (1992)
 Bevivino A **160**, 68 (1993)
 Beynen AC **156**, 148 (1991)
 Bilous D **152**, 377 (1989)
 Binder-Eicher P **154**, 336 (1990)
 Bindra M **153**, 38 (1989)
 Birk IM **151**, 411 (1989)
 Birkmann A **152**, 83 (1989)
 Birnbaum D **151**, 123 (1989)
 Bisseling T **151**, 203 (1989)
 Blackwell JR **157**, 80 (1991)
157, 86 (1991)
 Blakemore NA **154**, 18 (1990)
 Blakemore RP **152**, 342 (1989)
155, 449 (1991)

- Blaschke M **155**, 164 (1991)
 Blaut M **155**, 272 (1991)
 157, 505 (1992)
 159, 189 (1993)
 Blechschmidt B **155**, 500 (1991)
 Bleicher K **151**, 1 (1989)
 Bliznik KM **154**, 566 (1990)
 Blotevogel K-H **154**, 584 (1990)
 159, 109 (1993)
 159, 282 (1993)
 Bobleter O **153**, 352 (1990)
 Bock B **158**, 127 (1992)
 Bock E **153**, 105 (1990)
 158, 439 (1992)
 160, 447 (1993)
 Bode R **151**, 123 (1989)
 160, 397 (1993)
 Böck A **152**, 83 (1989)
 155, 221 (1991)
 158, 444 (1992)
 Böcker K **151**, 154 (1989)
 Böger P **154**, 614 (1990)
 158, 422 (1992)
 Boeckstein A **159**, 428 (1993)
 Boelter A **159**, 189 (1993)
 Boenigk R **152**, 589 (1989)
 Börner G **152**, 362 (1989)
 Böttcher B **154**, 244 (1990)
 Boiardi JL **153**, 502 (1990)
 Bokranz M **156**, 119 (1991)
 Boles E **159**, 147 (1993)
 160, 324 (1993)
 Bollag J-M **151**, 71 (1989)
 Boller T **157**, 18 (1991)
 Bompeix G **151**, 54 (1989)
 Bona R **160**, 101 (1993)
 Bonch-Osmolovskaya EA **153**, 151 (1990)
 154, 274 (1990)
 154, 556 (1990)
 Bonin P **157**, 538 (1992)
 Bonne DR **160**, 440 (1993)
 Bonner CA **160**, 440 (1993)
 Bonting CFC **158**, 139 (1992)
 159, 428 (1993)
 Boomnathan K **153**, 521 (1990)
 Borghese R **157**, 361 (1992)
 Borisov N **152**, 201 (1989)
 Bornleit P **155**, 500 (1991)
 Bos P **153**, 392 (1990)
 154, 576 (1990)
 157, 161 (1992)
 Both GJ **157**, 436 (1992)
 Bothe H **151**, 445 (1989)
 160, 62 (1993)
 160, 432 (1993)
 Bott M **151**, 137 (1989)
 158, 335 (1992)
 Bowien B **154**, 85 (1990)
 Brabetz W **155**, 607 (1991)
 Brackmann R **155**, 256 (1991)
 Brand JJ **152**, 447 (1989)
 Brandl H **155**, 337 (1991)
 Brandsch R **152**, 95 (1989)
 Brass S **158**, 422 (1992)
 Brauman A **156**, 99 (1991)
 Braun E **151**, 1 (1989)
 Braun V **153**, 329 (1990)
 154, 221 (1990)
 Braune W **154**, 448 (1990)
 Braus G **152**, 263 (1989)
 Breedveld MW **156**, 501 (1991)
 Breitung J **156**, 49 (1991)
 156, 517 (1991)
 159, 213 (1993)
 159, 225 (1993)
 Brestic-Goachet N **153**, 219 (1990)
 Breu V **154**, 56 (1990)
 Breznak JA **156**, 91 (1991)
 156, 99 (1991)
 156, 105 (1991)
 Bringer-Meyer S **154**, 536 (1990)
 159, 197 (1993)
 Brons HJ **153**, 531 (1990)
 155, 341 (1991)
 Brooke AG **151**, 268 (1989)
 153, 591 (1990)
 Brooke JS **157**, 319 (1992)
 Brown CM **157**, 349 (1992)
 Brown II **153**, 409 (1990)
 Brown S **153**, 614 (1990)
 Bruce NC **154**, 179 (1990)
 154, 465 (1990)
 Bruchmann E-E **151**, 326 (1989)
 Bruhn C **158**, 149 (1992)
 Brune A **154**, 394 (1990)
 155, 511 (1991)
 157, 417 (1992)
 158, 48 (1992)
 158, 320 (1992)
 Bryant DA **153**, 541 (1990)
 153, 550 (1990)
 Bryn K **153**, 72 (1989)
 Brzezinski R **156**, 192 (1991)
 Buchholz B **157**, 229 (1992)
 Buckel W **154**, 362 (1990)
 158, 294 (1992)
 159, 174 (1993)
 Buder R **151**, 171 (1989)
 Bull AD **154**, 56 (1990)
 Bullerjahn GS **155**, 453 (1991)
 Bulthuis BA **152**, 415 (1989)
 152, 499 (1989)
 Burkhart W **155**, 453 (1991)
 Burlini N **159**, 220 (1993)
 Burnet M **155**, 521 (1991)
 Buschhorn H **158**, 132 (1992)
 Busse J **153**, 193 (1990)
 Butler BJ **152**, 148 (1989)
 Butler WR **157**, 512 (1992)
 Butz S **159**, 301 (1993)
 Buurman ET **152**, 58 (1989)
 153, 502 (1990)
 155, 391 (1991)
- ## C
- Caballero FJ **152**, 508 (1989)
 Cacciari I **152**, 111 (1989)
 Cain RB **154**, 179 (1990)
 158, 302 (1992)
 Calderón I **158**, 162 (1992)
 Callies R **156**, 471 (1991)
 Calvo-Mendez C **151**, 10 (1989)
 Cami B **153**, 219 (1990)
 Campbell WL **156**, 231 (1991)
 Campos-Portuguez V **157**, 499 (1992)
 Canale-Parola E **151**, 287 (1989)
 Cánovas JL **152**, 578 (1989)
 Cárdenas J **152**, 508 (1989)
 Cardy DLN **156**, 477 (1991)
 Carman GM **152**, 132 (1989)
 Carmel O **157**, 323 (1992)
 Carmeli S **157**, 406 (1992)
 Carnicero A **154**, 37 (1990)
 Carr NG **152**, 224 (1989)
 Carson KC **157**, 264 (1992)
 Carver M **157**, 125 (1992)
 Casanova M **152**, 25 (1989)
 152, 33 (1989)
 Čáslavská J **156**, 263 (1991)
 Castenholz RW **153**, 344 (1990)
 Castillo F **152**, 508 (1989)
 155, 149 (1991)
 160, 471 (1993)
 Caumette P **155**, 170 (1991)
 Cejudo FJ **154**, 313 (1990)
 155, 309 (1991)
 157, 546 (1992)
 Cerniglia CE **154**, 260 (1990)
 156, 223 (1991)
 156, 231 (1991)
 157, 512 (1992)
 Céspedes R **158**, 162 (1992)
 Cetin A **157**, 411 (1992)
 Cevenini R **157**, 205 (1992)
 Champine JE **159**, 336 (1993)
 Champuvier B **152**, 411 (1989)
 Chapple RM **157**, 242 (1992)
 Chatterjee SN **159**, 98 (1993)
 Chawdhri RF **155**, 409 (1991)
 Chen LL **153**, 90 (1989)
 Chen YP **151**, 520 (1989)
 159, 207 (1992)
 Chen Z-G **158**, 29 (1992)
 Cheng K-J **157**, 201 (1992)
 Chernych NA **154**, 556 (1990)
 Chiarini L **160**, 68 (1993)
 Chisholm SW **157**, 297 (1992)
 Choquet CG **155**, 153 (1991)
 Chou RHS **155**, 107 (1991)
 Chou T-L **157**, 66 (1991)
 Chow W-YW **152**, 289 (1989)
 Christoserdova LV **158**, 145 (1992)
 Chu CP **154**, 407 (1990)
 Chumakov KM **153**, 123 (1990)
 Cikánek D **151**, 537 (1989)
 Clark RG **157**, 201 (1992)
 Clarke KJ **159**, 498 (1993)
 Clausen EC **151**, 65 (1989)
 Clement W **152**, 280 (1989)
 Clemente M **158**, 75 (1992)
 Clements AP **159**, 296 (1993)
 Codaigh M **155**, 496 (1991)
 Codd GA **152**, 90 (1989)
 156, 338 (1991)
 Cohen S **156**, 198 (1991)
 160, 248 (1993)
 Cole JA **154**, 349 (1990)
 Coleman JR **154**, 471 (1990)
 Colepiccolo P **152**, 72 (1989)
 Colman B **156**, 28 (1991)
 157, 375 (1992)
 Conrad R **154**, 187 (1990)
 155, 89 (1990)
 155, 94 (1990)
 160, 108 (1993)
 Conway de Macario E **151**, 1 (1989)
 151, 381 (1989)
 Cook AM **152**, 218 (1989)
 Cook CM **156**, 338 (1991)
 Coomber SA **151**, 454 (1989)

- Cooper RA **154**, 489 (1990)
 Coppard J **159**, 276 (1993)
 Cortez N **158**, 315 (1992)
 Coso OA **160**, 486 (1993)
 Cotter DA **152**, 44 (1989)
154, 226 (1990)
 Cotton NPJ **157**, 125 (1992)
 Cowart RE **153**, 282 (1990)
 Cox JC **152**, 397 (1989)
 Cox RP **151**, 40 (1989)
159, 423 (1993)
 Craft F **153**, 422 (1990)
 Croes LM **153**, 360 (1990)
155, 159 (1991)
 Crump B **160**, 338 (1993)
 Cummings SP **160**, 319 (1993)
 Cuzin N **158**, 218 (1992)
 Cypionka H **151**, 232 (1989)
152, 237 (1989)
152, 296 (1989)
152, 369 (1989)
154, 144 (1990)
154, 400 (1990)
155, 444 (1991)
155, 554 (1991)
156, 145 (1991)
157, 343 (1992)
158, 183 (1992)
158, 418 (1992)
159, 168 (1993)
- D**
- Daas PJH **154**, 156 (1990)
 Dabrock B **158**, 9 (1992)
 Dacey JWH **160**, 312 (1993)
 Dahl TA **151**, 183 (1989)
 Daldal F **157**, 367 (1992)
160, 413 (1993)
 Dalton H **152**, 154 (1989)
 Dam K van **153**, 478 (1990)
155, 234 (1991)
 Dangel W **152**, 273 (1989)
155, 256 (1991)
 Daniel G **156**, 297 (1991)
 Daniell H **151**, 59 (1989)
 Daniels L **159**, 141 (1993)
 Danneberg G **151**, 445 (1989)
 Dannenberg S **158**, 93 (1992)
 Dass SB **153**, 521 (1990)
 Dawes IW **152**, 251 (1989)
 Day DA **156**, 362 (1991)
 De Boer L **151**, 319 (1989)
153, 337 (1990)
 De Boer W **152**, 178 (1989)
157, 194 (1992)
157, 389 (1992)
 De Bont JAM **158**, 381 (1992)
 De Bruijn P **154**, 576 (1990)
 De Felice M **155**, 298 (1991)
155, 360 (1991)
 De Graaf AA **159**, 484 (1993)
 De la Cruz J **159**, 316 (1993)
 De la Vega MG **155**, 309 (1991)
 De Lorimer R **153**, 541 (1990)
153, 550 (1990)
 De Oliveira LA **153**, 305 (1990)
153, 311 (1990)
 De Rossi E **155**, 298 (1991)
155, 360 (1991)
- De Silóniz MI **159**, 237 (1993)
 Decallonne J **152**, 411 (1989)
 Degnan BA **160**, 144 (1993)
 Dehning I **151**, 421 (1989)
151, 427 (1989)
 Dehning T **153**, 79 (1989)
 Deising H **155**, 191 (1991)
 Delgado MJ **151**, 166 (1989)
 DeLong EF **160**, 312 (1993)
 Demain AL **156**, 204 (1991)
158, 364 (1992)
 DeMoll-Decker H **160**, 241 (1993)
 Denger K **154**, 550 (1990)
 Deppenmeier U **155**, 272 (1991)
157, 505 (1992)
 Dernerde J **159**, 545 (1993)
 Déry CV **156**, 192 (1991)
 Derylo M **152**, 539 (1989)
 Desai S **154**, 589 (1990)
 DeSantis D **152**, 309 (1989)
 Deshpande M **153**, 47 (1989)
 De Vries GE **152**, 52 (1989)
152, 280 (1989)
 De Vries KJ **157**, 272 (1992)
 De Vries OMH **159**, 330 (1993)
 DeWeerd KA **154**, 23 (1990)
 De Winder B **152**, 458 (1989)
 De Wit R **154**, 459 (1990)
 Dexheimer J **159**, 526 (1993)
 Di Gioia D **160**, 350 (1993)
 Dickel O **157**, 76 (1991)
158, 149 (1992)
 Diefenbach R **157**, 49 (1991)
 Diekert G **155**, 378 (1991)
156, 416 (1991)
156, 422 (1991)
159, 345 (1993)
160, 383 (1993)
 Dierstein R **151**, 411 (1989)
152, 196 (1989)
159, 101 (1993)
 Dietrichs D **155**, 412 (1991)
 Dijken JP van **153**, 392 (1990)
154, 576 (1990)
 Dijkhuizen L **151**, 319 (1989)
152, 280 (1989)
153, 12 (1989)
153, 337 (1990)
153, 360 (1990)
155, 159 (1991)
157, 272 (1992)
160, 411 (1993)
 Dilling W **152**, 296 (1989)
 Dilworth MJ **151**, 520 (1989)
152, 606 (1989)
153, 448 (1990)
153, 455 (1990)
156, 385 (1991)
157, 264 (1992)
 Dimroth P **151**, 439 (1989)
152, 584 (1989)
160, 126 (1993)
 Din N **153**, 129 (1990)
 Dionsiso-Sese ML **159**, 1 (1993)
 DiSanto ME **152**, 492 (1989)
 DiSpirito AA **154**, 453 (1990)
 Ditzelmüller G **155**, 56 (1990)
 Dobao MM **160**, 471 (1993)
 Dobson SJ **156**, 56 (1991)
 Dörffler M **159**, 233 (1993)
160, 406 (1993)
- Dörner C **154**, 342 (1990)
156, 302 (1991)
 Doi M **159**, 51 (1993)
 Doi S **151**, 20 (1989)
 Dolfing J **153**, 264 (1990)
154, 336 (1990)
156, 356 (1991)
 Domenech CE **153**, 596 (1990)
 Domínguez F **159**, 316 (1993)
 Douma AC **153**, 490 (1990)
 Drake HL **160**, 273 (1993)
 Drews G **155**, 205 (1991)
156, 129 (1991)
158, 315 (1992)
160, 372 (1993)
 Driessell B van **152**, 143 (1989)
 Drift C van der **154**, 156 (1990)
156, 491 (1991)
 Drobner E **157**, 213 (1992)
 Drobniková V **159**, 114 (1993)
 Droffner ML **156**, 307 (1991)
 Drzyzga O **159**, 109 (1993)
 Dubourguier H-C **157**, 97 (1992)
 DuBow MS **154**, 67 (1990)
156, 444 (1991)
 Du Preez JC **152**, 143 (1989)
 Duda VI **151**, 117 (1989)
156, 344 (1991)
 Dürre P **151**, 551 (1989)
152, 589 (1989)
153, 373 (1990)
158, 132 (1992)
 Dulk-Ras H den **153**, 85 (1989)
 Dunlap PV **157**, 235 (1992)
 Duplessis L **154**, 67 (1990)
 Durand P **159**, 39 (1993)
 Dutta PK **153**, 19 (1989)
 Dyke MJ van **152**, 533 (1989)
- E**
- Ebbighausen H **151**, 238 (1989)
155, 505 (1991)
159, 147 (1993)
 Eberhard A **155**, 294 (1991)
 Ebizuka Y **158**, 29 (1992)
 Eckel E **159**, 174 (1993)
 Ecker S **158**, 149 (1992)
 Eckerskorn C **155**, 28 (1990)
158, 370 (1992)
 Edelmann L **155**, 28 (1990)
 Eden PA **155**, 449 (1991)
 Effenberg F **158**, 405 (1992)
 Egert M **159**, 364 (1993)
 Egli C **152**, 218 (1989)
 Ehrlich HL **154**, 12 (1990)
 Eichler B **155**, 210 (1991)
 Eikmanns B **159**, 147 (1993)
 Eisel U **153**, 561 (1990)
 Eisinger HJ **151**, 372 (1989)
 Eitinger M **158**, 107 (1992)
159, 545 (1993)
 Ekelund NGA **151**, 187 (1989)
154, 448 (1990)
 Elder DJE **157**, 148 (1992)
 Elkan GH **154**, 1 (1990)
 Elorza MV **155**, 312 (1991)
 Emde R **153**, 506 (1990)
 Emeis CC **152**, 441 (1989)
 Emerson D **151**, 223 (1989)

- Enderlin CS **154**, 510 (1990)
 Eng J **153**, 72 (1989)
 Eng LH **153**, 60 (1989)
 Engel P **156**, 463 (1991)
 Engesser KH **151**, 365 (1989)
153, 193 (1990)
154, 600 (1990)
160, 169 (1993)
 Engle JM **155**, 453 (1991)
 Ensign JC **156**, 266 (1991)
 Enble M **155**, 483 (1991)
 Entian K-D **152**, 16 (1989)
 Erauso G **160**, 338 (1993)
 Erber W **154**, 112 (1990)
 Ernst A **158**, 422 (1992)
 Ertan H **158**, 35 (1992)
158, 42 (1992)
 Escamilla JE **155**, 114 (1991)
155, 428 (1991)
 Eschrich K **155**, 500 (1991)
 Espejo E **154**, 370 (1990)
 Espie GS **159**, 21 (1993)
 Esteve I **153**, 316 (1990)
153, 422 (1990)
 Euverink GJ **153**, 12 (1989)
153, 337 (1990)
 Evans EH **153**, 428 (1990)
 Evans HJ **154**, 215 (1990)
155, 202 (1991)
 Ewers J **154**, 410 (1990)
- F**
- Facheris P **159**, 220 (1993)
 Fachtet J **154**, 82 (1990)
 Fadeyev SI **153**, 409 (1990)
 Faguy DM **159**, 512 (1993)
 Fahrenholz F **156**, 119 (1991)
 Fal YI **159**, 257 (1993)
 Falcón MA **154**, 37 (1990)
 Falkner G **152**, 353 (1989)
 Falkner R **152**, 353 (1989)
 Falkowski PG **156**, 335 (1991)
 Farah BA **151**, 15 (1989)
 Fava F **160**, 350 (1993)
 Fedorak PM **160**, 137 (1993)
 Feicht R **159**, 244 (1993)
 Feigl BJ **159**, 124 (1993)
 Feitz S **152**, 415 (1989)
 Fekkes MP **159**, 330 (1993)
 Fenchel T **157**, 475 (1992)
158, 394 (1992)
 Fendrich C **154**, 127 (1990)
 Ferguson SJ **154**, 301 (1990)
157, 535 (1992)
 Fernández-Vivas A **154**, 438 (1990)
 Fernández VM **155**, 579 (1991)
 Ferreras JM **155**, 320 (1991)
 Ferry JG **151**, 307 (1989)
159, 296 (1993)
 Ferschl A **155**, 56 (1990)
 Fetzer S **160**, 108 (1993)
 Fiala G **154**, 120 (1990)
 Fiedler F **154**, 375 (1990)
160, 222 (1993)
 Filipek J **159**, 417 (1993)
 Fimpel J **159**, 345 (1993)
 Finlay BJ **157**, 475 (1992)
159, 498 (1993)
- Finster K **157**, 425 (1992)
157, 529 (1992)
 Fischer C **158**, 456 (1992)
 Fischer E **153**, 43 (1989)
153, 329 (1990)
 Fischer H-M **151**, 191 (1989)
 Fischer P **156**, 218 (1991)
158, 149 (1992)
 Fischer R **151**, 459 (1989)
153, 156 (1990)
158, 208 (1992)
 Fischer RS **160**, 440 (1993)
 Fischer U **154**, 433 (1990)
157, 329 (1992)
159, 282 (1993)
160, 193 (1993)
 Fischer W **157**, 446 (1992)
 Fitz RM **152**, 369 (1989)
154, 400 (1990)
155, 444 (1991)
 Fitzmaurice AM **155**, 422 (1991)
 Fitzmaurice WP **156**, 142 (1991)
 Flippin MJA **157**, 23 (1991)
159, 66 (1993)
 Flores E **151**, 475 (1989)
154, 521 (1990)
 Fluit TJ **157**, 284 (1992)
 Flynn KJ **153**, 574 (1990)
 Fobel B **157**, 499 (1992)
 Förster S **158**, 405 (1992)
 Forchhammer K **155**, 221 (1991)
 Forget N **155**, 579 (1991)
 Forlani G **155**, 298 (1991)
155, 360 (1991)
 Formanek H **151**, 491 (1989)
 Fortnagel P **156**, 213 (1991)
 Frankel RB **154**, 18 (1990)
160, 35 (1993)
 Frankel SL **157**, 297 (1992)
 Franklin W **156**, 231 (1991)
 Franssen M **153**, 33 (1989)
 Franz F **160**, 265 (1993)
 Franzmann PD **156**, 56 (1991)
156, 255 (1991)
 Freeman JP **154**, 260 (1990)
156, 223 (1991)
 Freiburger A **160**, 273 (1993)
 Freier-Schröder D **154**, 410 (1990)
 Frenzel P **159**, 168 (1993)
 Freudenberg W **152**, 182 (1989)
 Fricke B **157**, 451 (1992)
 Fricke H **151**, 506 (1989)
156, 239 (1991)
 Friedrich B **151**, 359 (1989)
151, 546 (1989)
158, 107 (1992)
159, 405 (1993)
159, 545 (1993)
 Friedrich CG **159**, 364 (1993)
 Friedrich M **156**, 392 (1991)
156, 398 (1991)
 Frijlink MJ **157**, 194 (1992)
157, 389 (1992)
 Frimmer U **152**, 479 (1989)
 Frunzke K **154**, 168 (1990)
 Fu C **157**, 493 (1992)
 Fu PP **154**, 260 (1990)
 Fuchs G **151**, 77 (1989)
151, 84 (1989)
151, 171 (1989)
152, 273 (1989)
- 152**, 594 (1989)
153, 226 (1990)
155, 238 (1991)
155, 249 (1991)
155, 256 (1991)
156, 152 (1991)
159, 174 (1992)
159, 554 (1993)
159, 563 (1993)
160, 306 (1993)
- Fuchs S **152**, 572 (1989)
 Fuhrmann S **160**, 193 (1993)
 Fujii I **158**, 29 (1992)
 Fujita Y **156**, 335 (1991)
 Fukui S **152**, 484 (1989)
 Fukuoka S **157**, 311 (1992)
 Fulda S **153**, 405 (1990)
 Fuller RC **154**, 422 (1990)
155, 337 (1991)
155, 415 (1991)
 Furihata K **155**, 473 (1991)
- G**
- Gabbay-Azaria R **157**, 183 (1992)
 Gabel C **160**, 43 (1993)
 Gabriel J **156**, 297 (1991)
 Gabriel M **158**, 115 (1992)
 Gaddy JL **151**, 65 (1989)
 Gad'on N **155**, 205 (1991)
158, 315 (1992)
159, 101 (1993)
160, 372 (1993)
 Gärtner P **158**, 208 (1992)
159, 530 (1993)
 Gahl-Janßen R **157**, 54 (1991)
 Galinina NI **151**, 213 (1989)
 Galinski EA **153**, 600 (1990)
153, 607 (1990)
156, 350 (1991)
 Galli D **151**, 486 (1989)
151, 491 (1989)
 Gallon JR **153**, 574 (1990)
 Gamache B **156**, 192 (1991)
 Gans P **159**, 153 (1993)
 Garcia AF **155**, 205 (1991)
158, 315 (1992)
 Garcia-Horsman A **155**, 114 (1991)
155, 428 (1991)
 Garcia JL **155**, 143 (1991)
158, 218 (1992)
 Garcia-Pichel F **153**, 344 (1990)
 García-Reina G **159**, 506 (1993)
 Garen RE **151**, 223 (1989)
 Garratt-Reed AJ **160**, 35 (1993)
 Geel M van **157**, 272 (1992)
 Geesey GG **152**, 64 (1989)
 Geisler V **158**, 311 (1992)
 Gernerden H van **153**, 432 (1990)
154, 459 (1990)
157, 135 (1992)
159, 84 (1993)
 Gerards S **157**, 436 (1992)
159, 453 (1993)
 Gerasimenko LM **153**, 409 (1990)
 Gerberding H **155**, 303 (1991)
 Gerjets D **156**, 319 (1991)
 Gerritse J **160**, 51 (1993)
 Geuns JM **158**, 19 (1992)
 Ghiorse WC **151**, 223 (1989)

- Ghozlan HA **160**, 166 (1993)
 Gibbs SP **159**, 21 (1993)
 Gil A **158**, 226 (1992)
 Gil ML **152**, 25 (1989)
152, 33 (1989)
 Gilewicz M **157**, 538 (1992)
 Gillis M **155**, 137 (1991)
 Gilmore DF **152**, 387 (1989)
 Gilmour DJ **157**, 80 (1991)
157, 86 (1991)
160, 319 (1993)
 Giménez P **154**, 614 (1990)
 Gimmmler H. **152**, 138 (1989)
158, 350 (1992)
 Giovannoni SJ **159**, 336 (1993)
 Girbés T **155**, 320 (1991)
 Gírio FM **156**, 484 (1991)
 Graves ML **152**, 44 (1989)
 Glenn AR **151**, 520 (1989)
152, 606 (1989)
153, 448 (1990)
153, 455 (1990)
156, 385 (1991)
157, 264 (1992)
 Glick BR **152**, 437 (1989)
 Glockner AB **160**, 18 (1993)
 Gloudemans T **151**, 203 (1989)
 Gloux K **151**, 143 (1989)
 Glowacka M **152**, 539 (1989)
 Godchaux III W **152**, 387 (1989)
159, 440 (1993)
160, 121 (1993)
160, 214 (1993)
 Godfroy A **160**, 338 (1993)
 Godley AR **154**, 5 (1990)
 Göbel T **152**, 600 (1989)
 Goel U **156**, 435 (1991)
 Goericke R **157**, 297 (1992)
 Göttfert M **156**, 270 (1991)
 Golby P **157**, 125 (1992)
 Goldenthal MJ **154**, 544 (1990)
 Golecki JR **152**, 77 (1989)
 Gómez-Moreno C **153**, 528 (1990)
 Gonchar MV **154**, 566 (1990)
 González B **158**, 162 (1992)
 González F **154**, 438 (1990)
 Goodman JM **153**, 485 (1990)
 Goodwin S **159**, 336 (1993)
 Goosen NK **153**, 187 (1990)
 Gorby YA **159**, 336 (1993)
 Gorny N **158**, 48 (1992)
 Gorski L **160**, 121 (1993)
 Gotoh M **157**, 223 (1992)
 Gotor C **153**, 230 (1990)
 Gottschal JC **160**, 51 (1993)
160, 388 (1993)
 Gottschalk C **152**, 244 (1989)
 Gottschalk G **152**, 589 (1989)
154, 127 (1990)
155, 272 (1991)
157, 505 (1992)
158, 132 (1992)
 Gow NAR **151**, 149 (1989)
 Goyal A **152**, 138 (1989)
 Graham PH **153**, 305 (1990)
153, 311 (1990)
 Grant BR **152**, 425 (1989)
152, 430 (1989)
 Grant WD **159**, 289 (1993)
 Gray JX **157**, 521 (1992)
 Gray KM **152**, 420 (1989)
 Gray Stephens LD **154**, 465 (1990)
 Greck M **152**, 527 (1989)
 Greening RC **151**, 399 (1989)
 Greer CW **154**, 139 (1990)
154, 317 (1990)
 Griffith JM **152**, 425 (1989)
152, 430 (1989)
 Griffiths L **154**, 349 (1990)
 Griffiths SG **154**, 308 (1990)
 Grimme LH **151**, 434 (1989)
152, 167 (1989)
153, 254 (1990)
156, 471 (1991)
 Grivet JP **157**, 249 (1992)
160, 388 (1993)
 Grobbsen G **151**, 319 (1989)
 Groenewegen PEJ **158**, 381 (1992)
 Grogan D **154**, 594 (1990)
 Groß A **157**, 395 (1992)
 Gross RA **155**, 337 (1991)
 Grossmann B **152**, 441 (1989)
 Grotjahn R **160**, 265 (1993)
 Grover NB **157**, 402 (1992)
 Gruber K **156**, 181 (1991)
 Gsur A **155**, 601 (1991)
 Guangsheng C **157**, 169 (1992)
 Guerrero R **153**, 316 (1990)
153, 422 (1990)
160, 461 (1993)
 Gueritore A **159**, 220 (1993)
 Guglielmi G **153**, 541 (1990)
153, 550 (1990)
 Guida L **156**, 507 (1991)
 Gunasekaran P **153**, 219 (1990)
 Gupta J **154**, 226 (1990)
 Gutmann M **156**, 119 (1991)
 Guzzo A **156**, 444 (1991)
- ## H
- Haack SK **159**, 6 (1993)
 Habata Y **156**, 159 (1991)
 Häder D-P **152**, 453 (1989)
156, 405 (1991)
 Häder MA. **152**, 453 (1989)
 Häggblom MM **152**, 6 (1989)
 Härtel U **159**, 174 (1993)
 Hagemann M **153**, 405 (1990)
155, 587 (1991)
158, 429 (1992)
 Hagen WR **155**, 341 (1991)
 Hagiwara A **158**, 387 (1992)
 Hagiwara H **153**, 413 (1990)
 Hagspiel K **154**, 150 (1990)
 Hahn D **154**, 329 (1990)
 Hamann A **159**, 364 (1993)
 Hameed N **153**, 438 (1990)
 Hamer G **153**, 272 (1990)
 Hammes WP **160**, 279 (1993)
 Hampel P **151**, 154 (1989)
 Hanert HH **151**, 245 (1989)
 Hansen TA **151**, 34 (1989)
152, 393 (1989)
160, 411 (1993)
 Harashima K **155**, 473 (1991)
 Harder W **151**, 26 (1989)
151, 105 (1989)
152, 280 (1989)
153, 490 (1990)
 Harel J **154**, 67 (1990)
 Harfoot CG **154**, 253 (1990)
157, 471 (1992)
 Harms N **152**, 52 (1989)
 Harms U **159**, 530 (1993)
 Harmsen HJM **160**, 238 (1993)
 Hartman PA **152**, 309 (1989)
 Hartmann E **151**, 274 (1989)
153, 444 (1990)
 Hartz D **153**, 329 (1990)
 Harwood G **159**, 276 (1993)
 Hasegawa T **152**, 317 (1989)
 Haselkorn R **152**, 20 (1989)
 Haselwandter K **153**, 352 (1990)
 Hastings JW **152**, 72 (1989)
154, 239 (1990)
 Hatchikian CE **155**, 579 (1991)
 Hausinger RP **157**, 411 (1992)
 Hawari J **154**, 317 (1990)
 Hawser S **151**, 149 (1989)
 Hayashi H **157**, 223 (1992)
 Hayes PK **157**, 229 (1992)
 Haygood MG **154**, 496 (1990)
 Hazeu W **157**, 161 (1992)
 Head IM **158**, 302 (1992)
 Heider J **155**, 221 (1991)
 Heidlas J **154**, 267 (1990)
 Heijthuijsen JHFG **152**, 393 (1989)
 Heinze TM **156**, 231 (1991)
 Heitkamp MA **156**, 223 (1991)
 Heitzer A **153**, 272 (1990)
 Heller KJ **158**, 235 (1992)
 Hellingwerf KJ **158**, 374 (1992)
 Hendrich S **154**, 584 (1990)
 Hennecke H **151**, 191 (1989)
151, 203 (1989)
158, 335 (1992)
 Henschen A **153**, 561 (1990)
 Herlick S **153**, 19 (1989)
 Herman PTD **151**, 257 (1989)
 Hermann M **157**, 395 (1992)
 Hermann R **160**, 126 (1993)
 Hermans JMH **159**, 265 (1993)
 Hermetter A **160**, 101 (1993)
 Hernández LM **151**, 391 (1989)
 Herrero A **151**, 475 (1989)
 Herrero E **156**, 111 (1991)
 Herwig S **152**, 335 (1989)
 Herzog RM **153**, 600 (1990)
153, 607 (1990)
 Heyer H **151**, 558 (1999)
155, 284 (1991)
 Hickey RF **159**, 57 (1993)
 Hidalgo-Gallego A **159**, 316 (1993)
 Hilbi H **160**, 126 (1993)
 Hill KF **153**, 355 (1990)
 Hill S **151**, 180 (1989)
 Hillen W **155**, 526 (1991)
155, 535 (1991)
 Himelbloom BH **151**, 287 (1989)
 Hinkle G **153**, 422 (1990)
 Hinteregger C **155**, 56 (1990)
 Hippe H **154**, 127 (1990)
 Hiraishi A **151**, 378 (1989)
155, 330 (1991)
 Hirata A **158**, 249 (1992)
160, 358 (1993)
 Ho Y-F **158**, 262 (1992)
 Hochberger A **157**, 305 (1992)
 Hodgson B **155**, 521 (1991)
 Höfer M **157**, 191 (1992)
159, 541 (1993)

Höfle MG **153**, 299 (1990)
 Höpfl P **156**, 255 (1991)
 Hoever M **157**, 191 (1992)
 Hofmann K **152**, 269 (1989)
154, 514 (1990)
 Hoischen C **151**, 342 (1989)
 Holdt G **152**, 600 (1989)
153, 432 (1990)
155, 177 (1991)
 Holdorf AW **159**, 90 (1993)
 Holler S **156**, 327 (1991)
 Holliday S **157**, 264 (1992)
 Holmberg VL **151**, 65 (1989)
 Holo H **151**, 252 (1989)
 Holzer H **155**, 217 (1991)
 Hommes RWJ **151**, 257 (1989)
151, 261 (1989)
 Hooper JK **158**, 85 (1992)
 Hooijendijk J **152**, 52 (1989)
 Hooykaas PJJ **153**, 85 (1989)
 Hope S **158**, 176 (1992)
 Horikoshi K **151**, 91 (1989)
152, 10 (1989)
 Horinouchi S **160**, 162 (1993)
 Hormann K **153**, 50 (1989)
157, 43 (1991)
 Hornberger U **156**, 129 (1991)
 Horvat P **160**, 101 (1993)
 Hoshino Y **155**, 330 (1991)
160, 358 (1993)
 Hottiger T **157**, 18 (1991)
 Houwen FP **155**, 52 (1990)
157, 169 (1992)
 Hsu J-C **154**, 215 (1990)
155, 202 (1991)
 Hu C-Z **154**, 528 (1990)
 Hu Y-J **157**, 201 (1992)
 Hua Z **159**, 537 (1993)
 Hubbard JA **151**, 300 (1989)
 Huber C **159**, 244 (1993)
 Huber H **151**, 479 (1989)
157, 213 (1992)
 Huber R **151**, 506 (1989)
154, 105 (1990)
156, 239 (1991)
160, 306 (1993)
 Hudson DV **152**, 567 (1989)
 Hütter R **152**, 263 (1989)
 Hugendieck I **152**, 335 (1989)
157, 301 (1992)
 Hughes MN **151**, 300 (1989)
156, 507 (1991)
 Huis in 't Veld JHJ **156**, 290 (1991)
157, 176 (1992)
158, 276 (1992)
159, 265 (1993)
 Hundeshagen B **160**, 62 (1993)
 Hunter CN **151**, 454 (1989)
 Huss VAR **152**, 512 (1989)
 Hussain HA **154**, 504 (1990)
 Hustede E **155**, 415 (1991)
 Hutchinson DW **155**, 409 (1991)
 Hynes MF **157**, 201 (1992)

I

Igarashi Y **152**, 39 (1989)
153, 294 (1990)
 Igeño I **152**, 508 (1989)
158, 14 (1992)

Iglesias R **155**, 320 (1991)
 Ignatenko AV **157**, 131 (1992)
 Ihn W **152**, 347 (1989)
 Iizuka H **152**, 1 (1989)
 Ikenaga H **160**, 333 (1993)
 Imhoff JF **156**, 370 (1991)
156, 376 (1991)
157, 499 (1992)
 Inaba H **156**, 1 (1991)
 Inamdar A **151**, 59 (1989)
 Ingledew WJ **155**, 382 (1991)
 Inglis B **157**, 242 (1992)
 Ingram JM **154**, 139 (1990)
 Inniss WE **152**, 148 (1989)
153, 585 (1990)
 Iñón de Iannino N **159**, 30 (1993)
 Ippoliti S **152**, 111 (1989)
 Irgens RL **155**, 137 (1991)
 Ishibashi N **158**, 387 (1992)
 Ishidzu J **153**, 118 (1990)
 Ishikawa K **157**, 311 (1992)
 Israeli E **156**, 204 (1991)
 Ivanovsky RN **159**, 257 (1993)
 Iyayi CB **151**, 326 (1989)

J

Jackson JB **157**, 125 (1992)
 Jacobi A **158**, 444 (1992)
 Jacq E **152**, 64 (1989)
 Jahn A **155**, 477 (1991)
159, 233 (1993)
 Jahnke LL **152**, 215 (1989)
 Jain MK **159**, 57 (1993)
 James SR **156**, 56 (1991)
 Janda S **159**, 541 (1993)
 Janiczek O **159**, 272 (1993)
 Janke D **152**, 6 (1989)
152, 347 (1989)
 Jannasch HW **151**, 314 (1989)
153, 205 (1990)
156, 239 (1991)
 Janssen S **157**, 54 (1991)
159, 282 (1993)
 Jans AWH **154**, 199 (1990)
 Janssen DB **154**, 294 (1990)
 Janssen PH **154**, 253 (1990)
155, 288 (1991)
155, 396 (1991)
155, 566 (1991)
157, 442 (1992)
157, 471 (1992)
 Jansson E **159**, 506 (1993)
 Jantzen E **153**, 72 (1989)
 Jareonkitmongkol S **156**, 163 (1991)
 Jarrell KF **157**, 481 (1992)
159, 512 (1993)
160, 179 (1993)
 Javor BJ **154**, 231 (1990)
 Jenal U **152**, 105 (1989)
 Jenni B **153**, 360 (1990)
 Jensen BB **154**, 92 (1990)
 Jensen MT **156**, 248 (1991)
 Jensen RA **160**, 440 (1993)
 Jeter RM **153**, 26 (1989)
 Jetten M **151**, 84 (1989)
157, 284 (1992)
 Jian D **159**, 537 (1993)
 Jin HN **153**, 448 (1990)
153, 455 (1990)

Jiráňová A **153**, 248 (1990)
 Johannsen L **154**, 73 (1990)
 Johannsen W **155**, 303 (1991)
 Johnson EA **154**, 443 (1990)
 Jonas R **153**, 95 (1989)
 Jones AD **154**, 510 (1990)
 Jones DCN **154**, 489 (1990)
 Jones RM **151**, 203 (1989)
 Jones WA **152**, 542 (1989)
 Jones WJ **151**, 314 (1989)
 Joosen HM **158**, 19 (1992)
 Jordan KN **154**, 465 (1990)
 Jordan M **152**, 105 (1989)
 Jordan PM **151**, 203 (1989)
 Jovall P-Å **154**, 209 (1990)
 Jüngst A **160**, 18 (1993)
 Jürgens UJ **152**, 77 (1989)
156, 135 (1991)
156, 266 (1991)
156, 312 (1991)
 Jung G **152**, 16 (1989)
153, 276 (1990)
 Jungblut PR **155**, 191 (1991)
 Juza A **155**, 28 (1990)

K

Kagaya M **152**, 119 (1989)
 Kahn JS **154**, 67 (1990)
 Kai J **152**, 484 (1989)
 Kainz U **153**, 209 (1990)
 Kaiser I **151**, 411 (1989)
 Kaldorf M **160**, 432 (1993)
 Kalebina TS **160**, 329 (1993)
 Kaletta C **152**, 16 (1989)
 Kallas T **160**, 229 (1993)
 Kallies A **157**, 104 (1992)
 Kalmokoff ML **157**, 481 (1992)
160, 179 (1993)
 Kalnenieks UZ **151**, 213 (1989)
160, 74 (1993)
 Kaltwasser H **152**, 125 (1989)
154, 428 (1990)
157, 395 (1992)
 Kaluza S **151**, 203 (1989)
 Kamada H **160**, 498 (1993)
 Kamagata Y **155**, 348 (1991)
157, 209 (1992)
 Kamishima H **157**, 311 (1992)
 Kamlage B **159**, 189 (1993)
 Kane MD **156**, 91 (1991)
156, 99 (1991)
 Kaneda T **160**, 158 (1993)
 Kangatharalingam N **159**, 48 (1993)
 Kannagara CG **154**, 56 (1990)
 Kantengwa S **151**, 294 (1989)
 Kapultsevich YG **154**, 566 (1990)
 Karp MT **160**, 12 (1993)
 Karrasch M **151**, 137 (1989)
 Karube I **157**, 311 (1992)
 Kaschabek SR **158**, 412 (1992)
 Kastrau D **158**, 127 (1992)
 Kataoka M **157**, 279 (1992)
 Katiyar S **154**, 414 (1990)
 Kato C **151**, 91 (1989)
152, 10 (1989)
 Kato K **151**, 348 (1989)
151, 353 (1989)
 Kaur P **154**, 133 (1990)
 Kaur S **156**, 412 (1991)

- Kauri T **156**, 435 (1991)
 Kawasaki H **160**, 358 (1993)
 Kawashima H **156**, 163 (1991)
 Kawazoe R **158**, 171 (1992)
 Kellner R **152**, 16 (1989)
 Kelly DJ **155**, 466 (1991)
 157, 148 (1992)
 Kelly DP **152**, 160 (1989)
 156, 277 (1991)
 156, 338 (1991)
 160, 87 (1993)
 160, 152 (1993)
 Kelly RM **159**, 386 (1993)
 Keltjens JT **154**, 156 (1990)
 156, 491 (1991)
 Kengen SWM **154**, 156 (1990)
 Kentemich T **160**, 62 (1993)
 Kern A **153**, 276 (1990)
 Kersters K **155**, 137 (1991)
 Kessel M **151**, 524 (1989)
 156, 198 (1991)
 160, 248 (1993)
 Kessler E **152**, 512 (1989)
 Kester R **154**, 329 (1990)
 Kets EPW **157**, 176 (1992)
 Keweloh H **157**, 49 (1991)
 Kiener A **153**, 259 (1990)
 Kijne JW **155**, 278 (1991)
 Kilburn DG **153**, 129 (1990)
 Kilstrup M **152**, 115 (1989)
 Kim C-H **152**, 550 (1989)
 Kim H **160**, 43 (1993)
 Kimble LK **158**, 155 (1992)
 Kippert F **151**, 177 (1989)
 Kirik II **153**, 409 (1990)
 Kiriukhin MY **158**, 145 (1992)
 Kirstein K **160**, 447 (1993)
 Klaasen HLBH **156**, 148 (1991)
 Klaassen C **156**, 491 (1991)
 Kleber H-P **155**, 500 (1991)
 Klees A-G **158**, 294 (1992)
 Klein AR **159**, 213 (1993)
 159, 225 (1993)
 160, 186 (1993)
 Klein G **155**, 477 (1991)
 159, 233 (1993)
 Klein HP **152**, 215 (1989)
 Klein J **152**, 515 (1989)
 153, 324 (1990)
 159, 323 (1993)
 Klein M **155**, 153 (1991)
 Kleiner D **156**, 367 (1991)
 160, 166 (1993)
 Kletsova LV **153**, 139 (1990)
 Kletzin A **151**, 282 (1989)
 Klimmek O **155**, 177 (1991)
 Klink F **151**, 282 (1989)
 Klipp W **155**, 477 (1991)
 Klug G **159**, 397 (1993)
 160, 332 (1993)
 Kluge C **155**, 68 (1990)
 Knackmuss H-J **151**, 365 (1989)
 153, 199 (1990)
 154, 410 (1990)
 154, 600 (1990)
 156, 218 (1991)
 158, 149 (1992)
 158, 405 (1992)
 159, 124 (1993)
 160, 169 (1993)
 Kneer R **157**, 305 (1992)
- Kneifel H **151**, 1 (1989)
 151, 381 (1989)
 152, 329 (1989)
 153, 287 (1990)
 159, 472 (1993)
 Knerr H-J **157**, 395 (1992)
 Knol J **158**, 374 (1992)
 Knudsen J **156**, 248 (1991)
 Koch AI **153**, 569 (1990)
 Koch J **155**, 256 (1991)
 159, 174 (1993)
 160, 186 (1993)
 Koch R **155**, 572 (1991)
 Kodama I **152**, 119 (1989)
 Kodama T **152**, 39 (1989)
 153, 294 (1990)
 Kodama Y **152**, 119 (1989)
 Kömen R **155**, 382 (1991)
 155, 436 (1991)
 159, 364 (1993)
 König H **151**, 274 (1989)
 153, 444 (1990)
 156, 239 (1991)
 Koenig K **157**, 70 (1991)
 König WA **151**, 411 (1989)
 Körner H **157**, 218 (1992)
 159, 410 (1993)
 Körtner C **154**, 386 (1990)
 156, 119 (1991)
 Kohiyama M **151**, 530 (1989)
 Kohler W **158**, 5 (1992)
 Kojro E **156**, 119 (1991)
 Kokeguchi S **151**, 348 (1989)
 151, 353 (1989)
 Kolb S **157**, 457 (1992)
 Koll P **151**, 123 (1989)
 Kolter R **153**, 1 (1989)
 Komatsuzawa H **155**, 199 (1991)
 Kondo J **156**, 439 (1991)
 Kondratieva EN **151**, 117 (1989)
 160, 492 (1993)
 Konings WN **157**, 194 (1992)
 157, 389 (1992)
 158, 374 (1992)
 159, 372 (1993)
 Konigstein GM **152**, 499
 (1989)
 Koopman JP **156**, 148 (1991)
 Kooops H-P **153**, 105 (1990)
 154, 244 (1990)
 Kopecká M **158**, 115 (1992)
 Kopecký J **151**, 537 (1989)
 Koppes LJ **157**, 402 (1992)
 Kortstee GJJ **158**, 139 (1992)
 159, 428 (1993)
 Kostrikina NA **153**, 151 (1990)
 154, 556 (1990)
 156, 344 (1991)
 Koval SF **157**, 319 (1992)
 157, 481 (1992)
 159, 512 (1993)
 Kraayenhof R **152**, 415 (1989)
 Krab K **152**, 415 (1989)
 Krämer M **151**, 232 (1989)
 Krämer R **151**, 238 (1989)
 151, 342 (1989)
 155, 505 (1991)
 159, 147 (1993)
 Kräuter J **153**, 561 (1990)
 Kramer JG **154**, 280 (1990)
 154, 286 (1990)
- Krasilnikova EN **159**, 257 (1993)
 160, 492 (1993)
 Krauß B **152**, 95 (1989)
 Krauss JH **151**, 111 (1989)
 Kraut M **152**, 335 (1989)
 Krebber R **151**, 411 (1989)
 Kreft J-U **159**, 308 (1993)
 Kreke B **158**, 183 (1992)
 Kremer DR **151**, 34 (1989)
 Kretzer A **155**, 164 (1991)
 Kriskche W **153**, 463 (1990)
 Krishnan HB **159**, 250 (1993)
 Krishnan S **155**, 402 (1991)
 Křístán V **151**, 537 (1989)
 Kristjansson JK **154**, 105 (1990)
 156, 239 (1991)
 Krivenko VV **151**, 117 (1989)
 Kroder M **156**, 145 (1991)
 158, 418 (1992)
 Kröger A **152**, 600 (1989)
 154, 386 (1990)
 155, 177 (1991)
 156, 119 (1991)
 158, 311 (1992)
 159, 477 (1993)
 159, 491 (1993)
 159, 574 (1993)
 Kroll RG **158**, 226 (1992)
 Kroneck PMH **156**, 70 (1991)
 156, 145 (1991)
 157, 464 (1992)
 158, 127 (1992)
 158, 287 (1992)
 158, 418 (1992)
 Krüce R **158**, 203 (1992)
 Krumbein WE **151**, 558 (1989)
 155, 284 (1991)
 Kubátová E **156**, 297 (1991)
 Kubicek CP **151**, 326 (1989)
 154, 150 (1990)
 155, 601 (1991)
 159, 417 (1993)
 Kubicek-Pranz EM **155**, 601 (1991)
 Kucera I **159**, 272 (1993)
 Kucher MM **156**, 455 (1991)
 Kuenen JG **153**, 392 (1990)
 154, 576 (1990)
 157, 161 (1992)
 Künzler M **152**, 263 (1989)
 Küpcü S **151**, 416 (1989)
 Kuesel AC **151**, 434 (1989)
 152, 167 (1989)
 153, 254 (1990)
 Küver J **159**, 109 (1993)
 159, 282 (1993)
 Kugler M **153**, 276 (1990)
 Kuhm AE **156**, 218 (1991)
 Kuhn A **153**, 373 (1990)
 Kuhn W **151**, 434 (1989)
 Kulaev IS **155**, 549 (1991)
 160, 329 (1993)
 Kullik I **151**, 191 (1989)
 Kulmer J **159**, 282 (1993)
 Kumazawa S **158**, 1 (1992)
 Kunau WH **153**, 513 (1990)
 Kunin CM **160**, 81 (1993)
 Kunji ERS **159**, 372 (1993)
 Kunow J **160**, 199 (1993)
 Kuo T-T **158**, 262 (1992)
 Kuraishi H **160**, 333 (1993)
 Kurr M **156**, 239 (1991)

Kurzątkowski W **159**, 417 (1993)
 Kushner DJ **155**, 153 (1991)
156, 435 (1991)
 Kutchan TM **157**, 305 (1992)
 Kuykendall LD **152**, 550 (1989)
 Kvapil P **156**, 263 (1991)

L

Laakso S **159**, 119 (1993)
159, 521 (1993)
160, 12 (1993)
 Laanbroek HJ **152**, 178 (1989)
157, 194 (1992)
157, 389 (1992)
157, 436 (1992)
159, 453 (1993)
 Labarère J **152**, 488 (1989)
 Labischinski H **154**, 73 (1990)
 Lack A **155**, 256 (1991)
 Ladapo J **158**, 271 (1992)
 Laderer U **156**, 398 (1991)
 Länge S **151**, 77 (1989)
 Laere A van **153**, 33 (1989)
158, 19 (1992)
 Lahaye DHTP **158**, 276 (1992)
 Laidler V **156**, 477 (1991)
 Lalitha K **155**, 402 (1991)
 Lanaras T **156**, 338 (1991)
 Lange B **152**, 302 (1989)
 Lange R **160**, 206 (1993)
 Langworthy TA **154**, 105 (1990)
154, 120 (1990)
 Lapeyrie F **159**, 526 (1993)
 Larriba G **151**, 391 (1989)
 Larsen H **151**, 95 (1989)
 Larsson L **153**, 72 (1989)
 Lashmet J **153**, 282 (1990)
 Latgé J-P **152**, 229 (1989)
 Lauterbach F **154**, 386 (1990)
156, 119 (1991)
 Law A **153**, 428 (1990)
 Law IJ **152**, 463 (1989)
 Lawson S **160**, 295 (1993)
 Layh N **158**, 405 (1992)
 Le Rudulier D **151**, 143 (1989)
 Leadbetter ER **152**, 387 (1989)
159, 440 (1993)
160, 121 (1993)
160, 214 (1993)
 Ledyard KM **160**, 312 (1993)
 Lee B **152**, 215 (1989)
 Lee H **158**, 398 (1992)
 Lee II **152**, 533 (1989)
 Leedle JAZ **151**, 399 (1989)
 Lees V **152**, 154 (1989)
 Leger RJSt **154**, 518 (1990)
 Lehmann S **157**, 29 (1991)
 Lehmick LG **153**, 360 (1990)
 Leibfritz D **151**, 434 (1989)
152, 167 (1989)
153, 254 (1990)
156, 471 (1991)
 Leidel E **153**, 241 (1990)
 Leisinger T **152**, 105 (1989)
152, 218 (1989)
 Lemke K **155**, 572 (1991)
 Lemma E **155**, 62 (1990)
158, 311 (1992)
159, 574 (1993)
 Lengeler JW **154**, 162 (1990)
 Lenger R **158**, 311 (1992)
 Lenke H **158**, 149 (1992)
 Lenz RW **155**, 337 (1991)
155, 415 (1991)
 Lenz T **153**, 241 (1990)
 Leopold K **157**, 446 (1992)
 Lepek V **155**, 35 (1990)
 Lerbs W **153**, 146 (1990)
 Lewington J **158**, 176 (1992)
 Leyer GJ **154**, 443 (1990)
 Libbert E **153**, 405 (1990)
 Lidstrom ME **153**, 360 (1990)
 Liebergesell M **155**, 415 (1991)
 Liebl W **155**, 607 (1991)
 Liepinš EE **151**, 213 (1989)
 Liesack W **155**, 263 (1991)
 Lindblad P **152**, 20 (1989)
159, 506 (1993)
 Linder D **155**, 483 (1991)
155, 593 (1991)
156, 49 (1991)
156, 427 (1991)
158, 294 (1992)
159, 174 (1993)
159, 213 (1993)
159, 530 (1993)
 Lindley ND **155**, 496 (1991)
 Lindner B **156**, 167 (1991)
 Linne von Berg K-H **160**, 432 (1993)
 Linnett PE **154**, 5 (1990)
 Lippi D **152**, 111 (1989)
 Lisa TA **153**, 596 (1990)
 Lister DL **156**, 362 (1991)
 Liu J-S **158**, 262 (1992)
 Llobell A **159**, 316 (1993)
 Lloréns H **159**, 498 (1993)
 Lloyd D **156**, 34 (1991)
 Lloyd R **155**, 337 (1991)
 Lochmeyer C **153**, 226 (1990)
 Loeffler W **153**, 276 (1990)
 Logan DA **152**, 492 (1989)
 Loh C **155**, 107 (1991)
 Loidl M **155**, 56 (1990)
 Londry KL **160**, 137 (1993)
 Longin T **155**, 294 (1991)
 Lopez-de-Victoria G **159**, 207 (1993)
 Lora JM **159**, 316 (1993)
 Lorenz MG **154**, 380 (1990)
156, 319 (1991)
157, 355 (1992)
 Lorenzen JP **159**, 477 (1993)
 Lorenzo P **159**, 237 (1993)
 Lorimier R de **153**, 541 (1990)
153, 550 (1990)
 Loureiro-Dias MC **153**, 384 (1990)
 Lovell CR **159**, 207 (1993)
 Lovley DR **159**, 336 (1993)
 Lowe CR **154**, 465 (1990)
 Lowe SE **155**, 325 (1991)
 Lu W-P **160**, 87 (1993)
 Lubitz W **157**, 381 (1992)
 Lucchini AE **153**, 596 (1990)
 Ludvigsen A **153**, 241 (1990)
 Ludvik J **159**, 114 (1993)
 Ludwig W **153**, 241 (1990)
160, 238 (1993)
 Lütters-Czekalla S **154**, 417 (1990)
 Lütters S **151**, 245 (1989)
 Lugtenberg BJJ **155**, 278 (1991)
 Luinburg I **154**, 471 (1990)

Lustig A **159**, 301 (1993)
 Lutz F **153**, 561 (1990)
 L'vov VL **157**, 131 (1992)
 Lynch WH **154**, 308 (1990)

M

Ma K **155**, 593 (1991)
156, 49 (1991)
156, 75 (1991)
 Ma P-I **157**, 66 (1991)
 Macario AJL **157**, 54 (1991)
 Macfarlane GT **160**, 144 (1993)
 Mack EE **160**, 363 (1993)
 MacKenzie CR **152**, 377 (1989)
 Mackie RI **159**, 131 (1993)
 MacLeod RA **153**, 64 (1989)
 Macy JM **153**, 518 (1990)
160, 241 (1993)
160, 295 (1993)
 Madigan MT **156**, 81 (1991)
158, 155 (1992)
160, 363 (1993)
 Madsen EL **151**, 71 (1989)
 Mäntele W **155**, 205 (1991)
 Magdy M **155**, 256 (1991)
 Mah RA **157**, 38 (1991)
 Maharaj R **152**, 542 (1989)
 Mai N **157**, 395 (1992)
 Maier MJ **151**, 493 (1992)
 Maier RJ **160**, 43 (1993)
 Majumdar D **156**, 281 (1991)
 Malek W **152**, 611 (1989)
 Manas J **153**, 248 (1990)
 Mandelco L **154**, 23 (1990)
160, 363 (1993)
 Manitz B **159**, 90 (1993)
 Mann NH **152**, 224 (1989)
 Mannaerts GP **153**, 490 (1990)
 Manolukas J **152**, 309 (1989)
 Mansito TB **154**, 37 (1990)
 Maratea D **154**, 18 (1990)
 Marchetti L **160**, 350 (1993)
 Marcilla A **155**, 312 (1991)
 Mares D **160**, 350 (1993)
 Margulis L **153**, 422 (1990)
160, 461 (1993)
 Márquez AJ **153**, 230 (1990)
 Marquis RE **155**, 22 (1990)
 Marsálek J **151**, 537 (1989)
 Marschall C **159**, 168 (1993)
 Marshall KC **151**, 336 (1989)
153, 175 (1990)
 Marteinsson V **160**, 338 (1993)
 Martel A **159**, 506 (1993)
 Martin AM **153**, 438 (1990)
 Martin C **152**, 90 (1989)
 Martín-Nieto J **151**, 475 (1989)
 Martinez JP **152**, 25 (1989)
152, 33 (1989)
 Martínez-Luque M **160**, 471 (1993)
 Martínez Luque-Romero M **155**, 149 (1991)
 Martinez-Pacheco M **151**, 10 (1989)
 Maruyama T **159**, 1 (1993)
 Marvin-Sikkema FD **160**, 388 (1993)
 Mas J **157**, 135 (1992)
 Mason CA **155**, 7 (1990)
 Masoud H **156**, 167 (1991)
156, 176 (1991)

- Masuda K **152**, 119 (1989)
 Matchová I **159**, 272 (1993)
 Matern U **151**, 411 (1989)
 Matheron R **155**, 170 (1991)
 Mathrani IM **157**, 13 (1991)
159, 460 (1993)
 Matin A **159**, 372 (1993)
 Matthies C **151**, 498 (1989)
157, 290 (1992)
160, 273 (1993)
 Matthijs HCP **152**, 458 (1989)
 Mauch L **152**, 95 (1989)
 Mauger J **155**, 1 (1990)
 Maule A **158**, 282 (1992)
 May HD **151**, 307 (1989)
 Mayer A **151**, 434 (1989)
152, 167 (1989)
153, 254 (1990)
156, 471 (1994)
 Mayer F **151**, 498 (1989)
152, 182 (1989)
155, 303 (1991)
155, 412 (1991)
157, 218 (1992)
160, 284 (1993)
 Mayer H **151**, 111 (1989)
152, 527 (1989)
154, 433 (1990)
156, 167 (1991)
156, 176 (1991)
157, 499 (1992)
159, 445 (1993)
 Mboniyi K **154**, 199 (1990)
 McCallum KL **152**, 148 (1989)
153, 585 (1990)
 McCoy DD **157**, 411 (1992)
 McElwain MC **152**, 309 (1989)
 McEwan AG **154**, 301 (1990)
 McFadden BA **151**, 59 (1989)
 McGowan WM **151**, 183 (1989)
 McInerney MJ **152**, 172 (1989)
155, 103 (1991)
158, 344 (1992)
 McIntosh ME **153**, 282 (1990)
 McKay IA **152**, 606 (1989)
 McKay RML **159**, 21 (1993)
 McMeekin TA **156**, 56 (1991)
 McSweeney CS **159**, 131 (1993)
 Meesters PJW **153**, 392 (1990)
 Meier U **160**, 432 (1993)
 Meijer WG **153**, 360 (1990)
155, 159 (1991)
 Meile L **152**, 105 (1989)
 Meincke M **158**, 127 (1992)
 Meinecke B **152**, 244 (1989)
 Mendgen K **155**, 191 (1991)
 Menke MAOH **155**, 263 (1991)
 Mercado-Blanco J **160**, 477 (1993)
 Merrick M **151**, 180 (1989)
159, 276 (1993)
 Merritt MV **155**, 107 (1991)
 Mertsching A **151**, 154 (1989)
 Messinger R **157**, 183 (1992)
 Meßmer M **160**, 383 (1993)
 Messner P **151**, 381 (1989)
152, 329 (1989)
153, 287 (1990)
 Messner R **154**, 150 (1990)
155, 601 (1991)
159, 417 (1993)
 Meulenbergh R **157**, 161 (1992)
 Meunier J-R **160**, 338 (1993)
 Meury J **151**, 530 (1989)
154, 475 (1990)
 Meyer B **154**, 175 (1990)
 Meyer HE **160**, 5 (1993)
 Meyer O **152**, 335 (1989)
154, 168 (1990)
157, 301 (1992)
 Michel GPF **153**, 181 (1990)
157, 116 (1992)
 Michel TA **153**, 518 (1990)
 Middeldorp PJM **152**, 6 (1989)
 Miguez CB **154**, 139 (1990)
 Mihailova LI **160**, 132 (1993)
 Mikami E **154**, 323 (1990)
155, 120 (1991)
155, 348 (1991)
155, 491 (1991)
157, 209 (1992)
 Mikulík K **153**, 134 (1990)
153, 248 (1990)
 Milano A **155**, 360 (1991)
 Milbradt B **157**, 191 (1992)
 Miller DD **160**, 81 (1993)
 Miller DW **154**, 260 (1990)
156, 223 (1991)
 Miller RC Jr **153**, 129 (1990)
 Min H **153**, 399 (1990)
 Miracle MR **159**, 498 (1993)
 Miragall F **156**, 111 (1991)
 Miroschnichenko ML **154**, 556 (1990)
 Mishra P **156**, 412 (1991)
 Mitchell JG **153**, 316 (1990)
 Mitchell JI **154**, 504 (1990)
 Miteva VI **160**, 132 (1993)
 Mitrofanova TI **160**, 492 (1993)
 Mitsui A **158**, 1 (1992)
 Mittenbühler K **155**, 217 (1991)
 Mittler R **155**, 125 (1991)
 Miyachi S **159**, 1 (1993)
 Miyajima T **159**, 100 (1992)
 Miyakawa T **152**, 484 (1989)
 Miyake Y **155**, 199 (1991)
 Mizutani A **153**, 413 (1990)
156, 159 (1991)
 Modi V **153**, 38 (1989)
 Mody B **153**, 38 (1989)
 Möllenhoff D **153**, 241 (1990)
 Möller UC **153**, 105 (1990)
154, 244 (1990)
 Möller-Zinkhan D **152**, 362 (1989)
153, 215 (1990)
 Mörsdorf G **152**, 125 (1989)
154, 428 (1990)
 Moezelaar HR **157**, 272 (1992)
 Mohamed ME-S **159**, 554 (1993)
159, 563 (1993)
 Mohn WW **153**, 267 (1990)
 Mohsenzadeh S **157**, 104 (1992)
 Moiroud A **153**, 235 (1990)
 Molitor V **154**, 112 (1990)
 Moloney SE **158**, 282 (1992)
 Monde K **158**, 171 (1992)
 Monteoliva M **152**, 407 (1989)
 Monteoliva-Sanchez M **152**, 407 (1989)
 Montesinos E **153**, 316 (1990)
 Montoya E **154**, 438 (1990)
 Morales M **152**, 468 (1989)
 Morgan HW **155**, 396 (1991)
159, 289 (1993)
 Morgan P **157**, 148 (1992)
 Morita M **159**, 51 (1993)
 Morita N **157**, 223 (1992)
 Mormeneo S **155**, 312 (1991)
 Morris I **154**, 286 (1990)
 Moser A **160**, 101 (1993)
 Moser DP **160**, 229 (1993)
 Moser-Thier K **153**, 209 (1990)
 Mountfort DO **159**, 289 (1993)
 Müller E **154**, 249 (1990)
160, 377 (1993)
 Mueller JP **153**, 355 (1990)
 Mukasa S **152**, 1 (1989)
 Mukhopadhyay B **159**, 141 (1993)
 Mukund S **159**, 380 (1993)
 Muñoz-Centeno MC **157**, 546 (1992)
 Muñoz R **155**, 320 (1991)
 Mur LR **152**, 458 (1989)
 Muro-Pastor AM **154**, 521 (1990)
 Murrell JC **152**, 154 (1989)
153, 163 (1990)
156, 477 (1991)
157, 488 (1992)
 Murry MA **151**, 469 (1989)
 Murú M **159**, 237 (1993)
 Musina LY **157**, 131 (1992)
- ## N
- Naes H **151**, 407 (1989)
 Nagasawa T **155**, 1 (1990)
155, 13 (1990)
 Nagawa Y **157**, 311 (1992)
 Nagel B **157**, 457 (1992)
 Nagel M **154**, 605 (1990)
155, 164 (1991)
 Nair CKK **151**, 49 (1989)
 Nakagaito Y **152**, 317 (1989)
 Nakagawa Y **151**, 198 (1989)
 Nakamura K **154**, 323 (1990)
155, 120 (1991)
155, 348 (1991)
157, 209 (1992)
160, 333 (1993)
 Nakamura T **155**, 13 (1990)
 Nakamuro K **155**, 491 (1991)
 Nakanishi H **157**, 311 (1992)
 Nakano Y **151**, 91 (1989)
 Narang SA **152**, 377 (1989)
 Naumova IB **154**, 483 (1990)
160, 299 (1993)
 Navarro de Navarro Y **155**, 35 (1990)
 Navarro E **157**, 107 (1992)
 Nawaz MS **156**, 231 (1991)
 Neidt I **156**, 62 (1991)
 Neijssel OM **151**, 257 (1989)
151, 261 (1989)
153, 502 (1990)
155, 391 (1991)
159, 386 (1993)
 Nelson DC **151**, 15 (1989)
 Neszmelyi A **156**, 176 (1991)
 Netrusov A **152**, 201 (1989)
156, 115 (1991)
 Neubeck M **160**, 101 (1993)
 Neugebauer E **156**, 192 (1991)
 Neuhaard J **152**, 115 (1989)
 Neujahr HY **153**, 60 (1989)
 Neumann B **159**, 201 (1993)
 Neuner A **153**, 205 (1990)

Neuß B **154**, 536 (1990)
157, 116 (1992)
 Nichols P **152**, 64 (1989)
 Nicolas M-T **152**, 72 (1989)
 Nicolay K **151**, 26 (1989)
 Niederberger P **152**, 263 (1989)
 Niederman RA **152**, 132 (1989)
 Niegemann E **160**, 454 (1993)
 Nielsen P **159**, 460 (1993)
 Niemann H **153**, 561 (1990)
 Nienhuis-Kuiper HE **151**, 151 (1989)
 Niere JO **152**, 425 (1989)
 Nierzwicki-Bauer SA **152**, 20 (1989)
 Nijburg JW **155**, 75 (1990)
 Nikitin DI **153**, 123 (1990)
 Nishi K **160**, 162 (1993)
 Nishihara H **152**, 39 (1989)
153, 294 (1990)
 Nishimura Y **152**, 1 (1989)
158, 387 (1992)
 Nivière V **155**, 143 (1991)
155, 579 (1991)
 Niwa Y **157**, 311 (1992)
 Nixon A **157**, 155 (1992)
 Nordlund S **157**, 431 (1992)
 Nordström KM **158**, 452 (1992)
 Norman EG **156**, 28 (1991)
157, 375 (1992)
 Normand P **153**, 235 (1990)
157, 107 (1992)
 Norris PR **157**, 155 (1992)
 Norton RS **156**, 38 (1991)
 Novotny JF Jr **154**, 304 (1990)
 Nurminkaya MV **160**, 329 (1993)
 Nurminsky DI **160**, 329 (1993)

O

Oda K **156**, 439 (1991)
 Odintsova EV **160**, 152 (1993)
 O'Donovan GA **153**, 19 (1989)
 Ölschläger T **156**, 449 (1991)
 Oelze J **152**, 100 (1989)
155, 477 (1991)
156, 135 (1991)
156, 266 (1991)
157, 141 (1992)
159, 233 (1993)
160, 406 (1993)
 O'Gara F **155**, 422 (1991)
 Ohki K **156**, 335 (1991)
 Ohmori M **151**, 101 (1989)
 Ojha M **151**, 294 (1989)
 Okajima N **157**, 223 (1992)
 Okamoto T **160**, 333 (1993)
 Okuyama H **157**, 223 (1992)
158, 171 (1992)
 Olivares J **151**, 166 (1989)
155, 543 (1991)
160, 477 (1993)
 Olson JM **156**, 248 (1991)
 Olson RJ **157**, 297 (1992)
 Oltmann LF **159**, 272 (1993)
 Oosterwijk RJ van **152**, 280 (1989)
 Op den Camp HJM **156**, 290 (1991)
157, 176 (1992)
 Oren A **151**, 524 (1989)
156, 350 (1991)
 Orlik-Eisel G **153**, 561 (1990)
 Ormerod JG **151**, 513 (1989)
 Ortega F **152**, 407 (1989)
 Osiewicz HD **157**, 336 (1992)
 Oswald B **155**, 256 (1991)
 Otte H **157**, 457 (1992)
 Overmann J **152**, 401 (1989)
157, 329 (1992)
158, 59 (1992)
160, 193 (1993)
 Owens NJP **157**, 60 (1991)
 Ozaki T **160**, 498 (1993)

P

Pace N **159**, 39 (1993)
160, 338 (1993)
 Padan E **157**, 323 (1992)
 Page L **154**, 349 (1990)
 Pajuelo E **153**, 230 (1990)
 Pal AK **159**, 98 (1993)
 Palenik B **157**, 297 (1992)
 Palm P **154**, 594 (1990)
 Paneque A **154**, 313 (1990)
155, 309 (1991)
157, 546 (1992)
 Paravicini G **152**, 263 (1989)
 Pardo MB **153**, 528 (1990)
 Parijs J van **158**, 19 (1992)
 Paris F **159**, 526 (1993)
 Park J-B **159**, 380 (1993)
 Partensky F **160**, 338 (1993)
 Parthier S **153**, 146 (1990)
 Pasternak JJ **152**, 437 (1989)
 Patel GB **152**, 377 (1989)
 Patel PS **151**, 307 (1989)
 Patel TR **153**, 438 (1990)
159, 136 (1993)
 Patterson GML **157**, 406 (1992)
 Pavlova SI **160**, 132 (1993)
 Payne GF **151**, 331 (1989)
 Pearce LE **154**, 99 (1990)
 Pedro Gomes TM **160**, 388 (1993)
 Peito MA **156**, 484 (1991)
 Peleato ML **153**, 528 (1990)
 Pellegrini R **159**, 220 (1993)
 Peltola P **159**, 521 (1993)
 Peña A **158**, 75 (1992)
 Pennock J **152**, 58 (1989)
 Pentenga M **154**, 294 (1990)
 Penyige A **155**, 99 (1990)
 Perera J **159**, 237 (1993)
 Perry JJ **154**, 304 (1990)
 Peschek GA **154**, 112 (1990)
 Pestova E **156**, 115 (1991)
 Peterson JB **152**, 289 (1989)
 Petrov VV **153**, 580 (1990)
155, 549 (1991)
 Petrushko VI **156**, 455 (1991)
 Petzel JP **152**, 309 (1989)
 Peumans WJ **158**, 19 (1992)
 Pfeifer F **152**, 515 (1989)
159, 323 (1993)
 Pfennig N **152**, 401 (1989)
152, 556 (1989)
153, 470 (1990)
153, 496 (1990)
155, 89 (1990)
155, 210 (1991)
156, 327 (1991)
157, 329 (1992)
157, 343 (1992)
158, 287 (1992)
160, 193 (1993)
 Phadatare S **153**, 47 (1989)
 Phillips EJP **159**, 336 (1993)
 Phinney DG **158**, 85 (1992)
 Pieper DH **151**, 365 (1989)
154, 600 (1990)
156, 218 (1991)
160, 169 (1993)
 Pietrosanti T **152**, 111 (1989)
 Pietrosanti W **152**, 111 (1989)
 Pietsch K **154**, 433 (1990)
 Pilatus U **154**, 584 (1990)
 Pilz F **157**, 54 (1991)
 Pimenov NV **155**, 131 (1991)
 Pinner E **157**, 323 (1992)
 Pintor-Toro JA **159**, 316 (1993)
 Pitta T **160**, 214 (1993)
 Plakunov VK **155**, 131 (1991)
 Plapp R **159**, 301 (1993)
 Platen H **154**, 355 (1990)
 Plikat U **160**, 406 (1993)
 Plokker J **155**, 52 (1990)
 Plugge CM **157**, 169 (1992)
 Pogg M-C **160**, 81 (1993)
 Polanuer BM **158**, 145 (1992)
 Pollack JD **152**, 309 (1989)
 Polnisch E **152**, 269 (1989)
154, 514 (1990)
 Pommerening-Röser A **154**, 244 (1990)
 Poole PS **153**, 368 (1990)
153, 614 (1990)
 Poole RK **151**, 300 (1989)
156, 507 (1991)
158, 226 (1992)
 Poolman B **159**, 372 (1993)
 Poralla K **153**, 463 (1990)
 Porter T **152**, 64 (1989)
 Pospiech A **159**, 201 (1993)
 Post AF **151**, 407 (1989)
 Postma PW **151**, 257 (1989)
151, 261 (1989)
155, 234 (1991)
 Poston JM **160**, 114 (1993)
 Pradhan DS **151**, 49 (1989)
 Prael N **151**, 123 (1989)
 Preisig O **158**, 335 (1992)
 Prenner E **160**, 101 (1993)
 Prensier G **157**, 97 (1992)
157, 249 (1992)
 Preuß A **151**, 84 (1989)
156, 416 (1991)
159, 345 (1993)
 Preziosi L **153**, 181 (1990)
 Prieur D **152**, 64 (1989)
159, 39 (1993)
160, 338 (1993)
 Priha P **159**, 521 (1993)
 Prins RA **160**, 388 (1993)
 Prior BA **152**, 143 (1989)
 Priscu JC **159**, 48 (1993)
 Pritzer M **153**, 7 (1989)
 Priyolkar M **151**, 49 (1989)
 Pronk JT **153**, 392 (1990)
154, 576 (1990)
157, 161 (1992)
 Prüß B **160**, 5 (1993)
 Puepke SG **159**, 250 (1993)
 Purwantini E **159**, 141 (1993)
 Pushenko MYa **153**, 409 (1990)

Puvanesarajah V **151**, 111 (1989)
 Puyet A **152**, 578 (1989)

Q

Qatibi AI **155**, 143 (1991)
 Quattara AS **158**, 218 (1992)
 Quiles R **158**, 14 (1992)
 Quist P **160**, 411 (1993)

R

Rachel R **157**, 213 (1992)
 Radcliffe CW **152**, 132 (1989)
 Radler F **154**, 175 (1990)
154, 249 (1990)
 Radoevska SA **160**, 132 (1993)
 Rafii F **157**, 512 (1992)
 Rahman MS **159**, 98 (1993)
 Rainey FA **155**, 396 (1991)
159, 289 (1993)
 Rajagopalan R **153**, 169 (1990)
 Ramakrishna C **154**, 192 (1990)
 Ramírez M **151**, 391 (1989)
 Rammelsberg M **154**, 249 (1990)
 Ramos-Cormenzana A **152**, 407 (1989)
 Ramseier TM **151**, 203 (1989)
156, 270 (1991)
 Ramsing NB **158**, 394 (1992)
 Randall TA **153**, 521 (1990)
 Rando D **154**, 428 (1990)
 Rangaswamy V **158**, 356 (1992)
 Rapp C **153**, 276 (1990)
 Ratner EN **155**, 549 (1991)
 Rau H **159**, 445 (1993)
 Read DJ **153**, 352 (1990)
 Reddy CA **153**, 521 (1990)
 Redlinger TE **154**, 422 (1990)
 Rehm H-J **157**, 49 (1991)
 Reichardt W **158**, 171 (1992)
 Reiml D **160**, 222 (1993)
 Reineke W **158**, 412 (1992)
 Reipschläger K **157**, 355 (1992)
 Reis M **152**, 16 (1989)
 Remde A **154**, 187 (1990)
 Remis D **158**, 350 (1992)
 Renaud CS **152**, 437 (1989)
 Rensing L **155**, 587 (1991)
157, 104 (1992)
 Reubelt U **156**, 422 (1991)
 Reuke B **153**, 259 (1990)
 Reuter W **153**, 111 (1990)
 Rey M **159**, 316 (1993)
 Reyna G **151**, 10 (1989)
 Reysenbach A-L **159**, 39 (1993)
160, 338 (1993)
 Riccardi G **155**, 298 (1991)
155, 360 (1991)
 Richards AO'L **155**, 409 (1991)
 Richardson DJ **154**, 301 (1990)
157, 535 (1992)
 Rico H **155**, 312 (1991)
156, 111 (1991)
 Rico M **152**, 25 (1989)
 Riedel J **158**, 9 (1992)
 Rijssel M van **153**, 12 (1989)
 Ritchie DA **154**, 504 (1990)
 Ritter D **159**, 435 (1993)
 Rivière M-E **154**, 112 (1990)
 Robb FT **152**, 542 (1989)
 Robb SM **152**, 542 (1989)
 Roberts DW **154**, 518 (1990)
 Roberts GP **156**, 142 (1991)
 Robin A **154**, 475 (1990)
 Robinson GK **157**, 272 (1992)
 Robinson JP **154**, 5 (1990)
 Rodgers C **154**, 18 (1990)
 Rodgers FG **154**, 18 (1990)
 Rodionov AV **157**, 131 (1992)
 Rodriguez G **151**, 10 (1989)
 Rodriguez SB **152**, 564 (1989)
 Roelofsen W **157**, 169 (1992)
 Römermann D **158**, 107 (1992)
 Rogers LJ **154**, 56 (1990)
 Rohde M **155**, 303 (1991)
 Roldán JM **154**, 37 (1990)
 Rolfe BG **157**, 521 (1992)
 Romagnoli C **160**, 350 (1993)
 Romero LC **153**, 230 (1990)
 Roseiro CJ **156**, 484 (1991)
 Rosenstein SP **155**, 107 (1991)
 Rosner B **155**, 46 (1990)
 Rospert S **154**, 362 (1990)
 Roß K **154**, 133 (1990)
 Rossmann R **158**, 444 (1992)
 Rothfuß F **157**, 529 (1992)
 Rouxhet PG **152**, 411 (1989)
 Rozbicka B **159**, 417 (1993)
 Ruan Y **154**, 221 (1990)
 Rubinstein CP **160**, 486 (1993)
 Ruby EG **152**, 420 (1989)
159, 160 (1993)
 Rudert M **153**, 105 (1990)
 Rudnick W **154**, 584 (1990)
 Rudolphi A **155**, 238 (1991)
 Ruhland GJ **154**, 375 (1990)
 Ruijter GJG **155**, 234 (1991)
 Ruiz-Herrera J **151**, 10 (1989)
152, 25 (1989)
152, 33 (1989)
152, 468 (1989)
 Ruiz MT **154**, 313 (1990)
157, 546 (1992)
 Rumbak E **152**, 542 (1989)
 Russell JB **153**, 378 (1990)
155, 559 (1991)
 Rutgers M **153**, 478 (1990)
 Ruzal S **160**, 486 (1993)
 Rygus T **155**, 526 (1991)
155, 535 (1991)
 Rytka J **153**, 513 (1990)

S

Sabaty M **159**, 153 (1993)
 Sabry S **160**, 166 (1993)
 Sahl H-G **152**, 16 (1989)
 Sahm H **153**, 95 (1989)
154, 536 (1990)
159, 197 (1993)
159, 484 (1993)
 Saidi Z **156**, 507 (1991)
 Saindrenan P **151**, 54 (1989)
 Salas L **158**, 162 (1992)
 Salerno JC **154**, 12 (1990)
 Salkinoja-Salonen MS **152**, 6 (1989)
 Salman M **157**, 258 (1992)
 Salmen HCh **155**, 353 (1991)
 Salmon RK **157**, 201 (1992)
 Salmond GPC **152**, 154 (1989)
156, 477 (1991)
 Samain E **157**, 249 (1992)
 Sambri V **157**, 205 (1992)
 Samson R **154**, 317 (1990)
 Sanchez-Moreno M **152**, 407 (1989)
 Sánchez N **158**, 75 (1992)
 Sanchez-Rivas C **160**, 486 (1993)
 Sandmann G **155**, 229 (1991)
 Sanjuan J **155**, 543 (1991)
 Sankawa U **158**, 29 (1992)
 Sano H **152**, 119 (1989)
 Santos H **153**, 384 (1990)
 Sára M **151**, 416 (1989)
153, 209 (1990)
 Sasaki S **157**, 223 (1992)
 Sass H **158**, 418 (1992)
 Satoh T **155**, 330 (1991)
 Satoh Y **151**, 101 (1989)
 Saulitis JB **151**, 213 (1989)
 Savelyeva ND **153**, 248 (1990)
 Sawers G **155**, 221 (1991)
 Scanlan DJ **152**, 224 (1989)
 Schacht S **152**, 515 (1989)
153, 324 (1990)
159, 323 (1993)
 Schäfer C **155**, 164 (1991)
 Schäfer T **155**, 366 (1991)
158, 188 (1992)
158, 309 (1992)
159, 354 (1993)
 Schägger H **159**, 574 (1993)
 Schairer HU **159**, 201 (1993)
 Scharpf TK **152**, 512 (1989)
 Schauder R **151**, 84 (1989)
152, 473 (1989)
159, 491 (1993)
160, 377 (1993)
 Scheler A **155**, 526 (1991)
155, 535 (1991)
 Scherer P **151**, 44 (1989)
 Scherer S **154**, 614 (1990)
 Schicho RN **159**, 380 (1993)
 Schilperoort RA **153**, 85 (1989)
 Schiltz E **158**, 315 (1992)
 Schink B **151**, 126 (1989)
151, 421 (1989)
151, 427 (1989)
151, 498 (1989)
151, 541 (1989)
152, 473 (1989)
153, 506 (1990)
154, 342 (1990)
154, 355 (1990)
154, 394 (1990)
154, 550 (1990)
155, 82 (1990)
155, 89 (1990)
155, 183 (1991)
155, 511 (1991)
156, 302 (1991)
156, 392 (1991)
156, 398 (1991)
157, 200 (1990)
157, 290 (1992)
157, 417 (1992)
157, 457 (1992)
158, 320 (1992)
158, 328 (1992)
159, 308 (1993)
 Schlegel HG **154**, 42 (1990)

- 154, 133 (1990)
 155, 415 (1991)
 Schleifer K-H 152, 258 (1989)
 153, 241 (1990)
 155, 607 (1991)
 Schlenz V 152, 83 (1989)
 Schleyer M 160, 424 (1993)
 Schlömann M 159, 182 (1993)
 Schmid R 156, 422 (1991)
 160, 424 (1993)
 Schmidheini T 152, 263 (1989)
 Schmidt B 157, 505 (1992)
 Schmidt H 160, 397 (1993)
 Schmidt K 151, 546 (1989)
 155, 382 (1991)
 155, 436 (1991)
 Schmidt M 158, 435 (1992)
 Schmidt TM 154, 453 (1990)
 Schmidt V 156, 213 (1991)
 Schmitt MJ 154, 175 (1990)
 Schmitz O 160, 62 (1993)
 Schmitz RA 154, 274 (1990)
 156, 427 (1991)
 156, 517 (1991)
 Schneider B 151, 546 (1989)
 Schneider S 156, 312 (1991)
 Schnell S 152, 556 (1989)
 155, 183 (1991)
 155, 511 (1991)
 158, 328 (1992)
 Schoberth SM 159, 484 (1993)
 Schocher RJ 157, 7 (1991)
 Schönheit P 155, 366 (1991)
 158, 188 (1992)
 158, 309 (1992)
 159, 354 (1993)
 Scholtz R 151, 77 (1989)
 Schonfeld M 157, 183 (1992)
 Schubert K 160, 222 (1993)
 Schubert P 153, 101 (1989)
 Schuldiner S 157, 323 (1992)
 Schulz A 160, 454 (1993)
 Schumacher W 156, 70 (1991)
 157, 464 (1992)
 158, 287 (1992)
 Schuppert B 153, 200 (1990)
 Schwab AJ 152, 353 (1989)
 Schwartz E 158, 107 (1992)
 Schwarzenbach RP 154, 336 (1990)
 Schwarzkopf B 153, 259 (1990)
 Schwörer B 155, 459 (1991)
 159, 225 (1993)
 160, 199 (1993)
 Sedmera P 156, 297 (1991)
 Segerer A 151, 282 (1989)
 Segers P 155, 137 (1991)
 Seitz AP 159, 440 (1993)
 Seitz H-J 155, 82 (1990)
 155, 89 (1990)
 Sela S 157, 323 (1992)
 Selby AL 154, 260 (1990)
 Selig M 159, 72 (1993)
 Sensfuß C 154, 42 (1990)
 Sentandreu R 152, 25 (1989)
 152, 33 (1989)
 155, 312 (1991)
 156, 111 (1991)
 Sererina II 153, 409 (1990)
 Serrano A 154, 614 (1990)
 Servos U 160, 432 (1993)
 Seth PK 154, 192 (1990)
 Severin AI 151, 348 (1989)
 151, 353 (1989)
 155, 549 (1991)
 Severina LO 155, 131 (1991)
 Seydel U 152, 527 (1989)
 Seyfried B 155, 249 (1991)
 155, 256 (1991)
 159, 563 (1993)
 Shah KS 152, 550 (1989)
 Shand MA 151, 183 (1989)
 Shanker R 154, 192 (1990)
 Shashkov AS 154, 483 (1990)
 157, 131 (1992)
 160, 299 (1993)
 Shaw JG 155, 466 (1991)
 Sheehan SM 156, 186 (1991)
 Sherman DM 155, 453 (1991)
 Shibano Y 152, 119 (1989)
 Shidara S 160, 498 (1993)
 Shilo M 156, 198 (1991)
 160, 248 (1993)
 Shimada A 159, 1 (1993)
 Shimada K 152, 1 (1989)
 153, 118 (1990)
 Shimizu M 159, 51 (1993)
 Shimizu S 156, 163 (1991)
 157, 279 (1992)
 Shimoda C 158, 249 (1992)
 Shioi Y 159, 51 (1993)
 Shively JM 151, 15 (1989)
 Shoham Y 156, 204 (1991)
 Short KA 152, 342 (1989)
 Shvinka JE 151, 213 (1989)
 Sianoudis J 151, 434 (1989)
 152, 167 (1989)
 153, 254 (1990)
 Sibirny AA 154, 566 (1990)
 156, 455 (1991)
 Siddiqui RA 154, 133 (1990)
 Sidoti C 151, 180 (1989)
 159, 276 (1993)
 Sidow T 154, 73 (1990)
 Siebers A 158, 374 (1992)
 Siegelman HW 152, 90 (1989)
 Sigler K 159, 541 (1993)
 Silakowski B 159, 201 (1993)
 Simon G 156, 350 (1991)
 Simon H 158, 81 (1992)
 159, 244 (1993)
 Simoneau P 152, 488 (1989)
 Simonet P 153, 235 (1990)
 157, 107 (1992)
 Simonis W 158, 350 (1992)
 Simons JA 159, 386 (1993)
 Singh AK 154, 414 (1990)
 Singh HN 154, 414 (1990)
 Singh KK 156, 38 (1991)
 Sinigalliano CD 152, 520 (1989)
 Slater JH 158, 176 (1992)
 Slawson RM 158, 398 (1992)
 Sleytr UB 151, 381 (1989)
 151, 416 (1989)
 153, 209 (1990)
 153, 287 (1990)
 156, 181 (1991)
 Smigielski AJ 151, 336 (1989)
 153, 175 (1990)
 154, 560 (1990)
 Smillie RH 152, 425 (1989)
 Smit G 155, 278 (1991)
 Smith AJ 154, 56 (1990)
 Smith ARW 158, 282 (1992)
 Smith KT 152, 251 (1989)
 Smits AAM 156, 290 (1991)
 Smoker JA 153, 417 (1990)
 Smyer JR 153, 26 (1989)
 Snoep JL 154, 50 (1990)
 Snowden LJ 159, 380 (1993)
 Snozzi M 155, 7 (1990)
 Söntgerath B 157, 141 (1992)
 Sokolova TG 153, 151 (1990)
 Solé M 160, 461 (1993)
 Solecka J 159, 417 (1993)
 Soliman A 157, 431 (1992)
 Sonenschein AL 156, 204 (1991)
 Sonesson A 153, 72 (1989)
 Spanning RJM van 159, 272 (1993)
 Specka U 160, 284 (1993)
 Spizek J 153, 248 (1990)
 Spormann AM 152, 189 (1989)
 Spreinat A 155, 572 (1991)
 Sprenger GA 154, 162 (1990)
 Springer-Lederer H 154, 112 (1990)
 Srinivasan MC 153, 47 (1989)
 Srinivasan VS 151, 183 (1989)
 Stacey G 151, 111 (1989)
 Stackebrandt E 151, 381 (1989)
 151, 524 (1989)
 152, 206 (1989)
 155, 263 (1991)
 159, 289 (1993)
 Stadler-Fritzsche K 156, 218 (1991)
 159, 182 (1993)
 160, 169 (1993)
 Stadler M 160, 401 (1993)
 Stähl S 151, 159 (1989)
 Stahlmann J 155, 554 (1991)
 Stainthorpe AC 152, 154 (1989)
 Stal L 151, 558 (1989)
 Staley JT 155, 137 (1991)
 Stams AJM 155, 42 (1990)
 155, 52 (1990)
 157, 169 (1992)
 157, 284 (1992)
 160, 238 (1993)
 Staples RC 154, 518 (1990)
 Starrenburg MJC 154, 329 (1990)
 Št'astná J 156, 263 (1991)
 Stefanelli C 157, 205 (1992)
 Stefanova TT 160, 132 (1993)
 Steffan I 154, 112 (1990)
 Steglitz U 154, 428 (1990)
 Stehr G 154, 244 (1990)
 Steinborn B 155, 477 (1991)
 156, 135 (1991)
 160, 406 (1993)
 Steinborn S 152, 100 (1989)
 Steinbüchel A 153, 101 (1989)
 155, 415 (1991)
 Steiner FX 152, 132 (1989)
 Sterkin VE 158, 145 (1992)
 Sterner O 160, 401 (1993)
 Stetter KO 151, 479 (1989)
 151, 506 (1989)
 153, 205 (1990)
 154, 105 (1990)
 154, 120 (1990)
 155, 593 (1991)
 156, 49 (1991)
 156, 239 (1991)
 156, 427 (1991)
 156, 517 (1991)

- 157, 213 (1992)
 159, 213 (1993)
 159, 225 (1993)
 160, 186 (1993)
 160, 199 (1993)
 160, 306 (1993)
 Steuber J 158, 418 (1992)
 Steudel R 152, 600 (1989)
 153, 432 (1990)
 155, 177 (1991)
 Stevens SE Jr 153, 541 (1990)
 153, 550 (1990)
 Stewart E 151, 149 (1989)
 Stewart GJ 152, 520 (1989)
 Stewart PR 157, 242 (1992)
 Stieb M 151, 126 (1989)
 151, 421 (1989)
 Stock M 153, 146 (1990)
 Stolz A 158, 405 (1992)
 Stolz J 153, 422 (1990)
 154, 422 (1990)
 Stouthamer AH 152, 52 (1989)
 152, 499 (1989)
 Stranick SJ 155, 294 (1991)
 Strauss G 160, 306 (1993)
 Strehlow B 153, 329 (1990)
 Streichsbier F 155, 56 (1990)
 Streshinskaya GM 154, 483 (1990)
 160, 299 (1993)
 Strijdom BW 152, 463 (1989)
 Strobel HJ 159, 465 (1993)
 Strohdecker M 154, 536 (1990)
 Strohacker J 159, 484 (1993)
 Strotmann UJ 154, 294 (1990)
 Struckmeier M 153, 561 (1990)
 Studer D 151, 203 (1989)
 152, 105 (1989)
 Stüven R 158, 439 (1992)
 Stuard CE 151, 314 (1989)
 Stumm CK 153, 187 (1990)
 Stupperich E 151, 372 (1989)
 158, 370 (1992)
 Sturr MG 155, 22 (1990)
 Suda S 158, 1 (1992)
 Suett DL 158, 302 (1992)
 Suflita JM 154, 23 (1990)
 Sugai M 155, 199 (1991)
 Suginaka H 155, 199 (1991)
 Sulter G 151, 105 (1989)
 153, 485 (1990)
 153, 490 (1990)
 Sulzner M 157, 381 (1992)
 Suter D 152, 218 (1989)
 Sutherland JB 154, 260 (1990)
 Suutari M 159, 119 (1993)
 Svensson BH 157, 97 (1992)
 Sweeney MJ 152, 215 (1989)
 Switzer Blum J 156, 105 (1991)
 Switzer RL 156, 186 (1991)
 Szabó G 154, 82 (1990)
 Szabó I 155, 99 (1990)
 Szeszák F 154, 82 (1990)
 Szewzyk R 153, 470 (1990)
 Szewzyk U 151, 541 (1989)
 Tadros MH 155, 205 (1991)
 158, 315 (1992)
 Taguchi H 160, 333 (1993)
 Tai PC 153, 90 (1989)
 Takaichi S 153, 118 (1990)
 155, 473 (1991)
 Takamiya K 159, 51 (1993)
 Tamiya E 157, 311 (1992)
 Tanabe H 158, 387 (1992)
 Tanabe K 151, 20 (1989)
 Tanaka A 156, 439 (1991)
 Tanaka K 154, 323 (1990)
 155, 120 (1991)
 155, 491 (1991)
 Tanimoto Y 157, 425 (1992)
 Tanner RS 154, 23 (1990)
 Tappe CH 157, 116 (1992)
 Tarshis M 157, 258 (1992)
 Tasaki M 155, 348 (1991)
 157, 209 (1992)
 Taverne A 158, 139 (1992)
 Techel D 155, 587 (1991)
 Teixeira de Mattos MJ 152, 58 (1989)
 153, 502 (1990)
 155, 391 (1991)
 159, 386 (1993)
 Tel-Or E 155, 125 (1991)
 157, 183 (1992)
 Tel-Or S 157, 183 (1992)
 Temmes A 154, 355 (1990)
 Tempest DW 151, 257 (1989)
 151, 261 (1989)
 151, 268 (1989)
 153, 591 (1990)
 Tenhaken R 155, 353 (1991)
 Teranishi Y 156, 439 (1991)
 Terekhova LP 160, 299 (1993)
 Ternes D 158, 68 (1992)
 Teslyar GE 156, 455 (1991)
 Teunissen MJ 156, 290 (1991)
 157, 176 (1992)
 158, 276 (1992)
 159, 265 (1993)
 Tharanathan RN 159, 445 (1993)
 Thauer RK 151, 137 (1989)
 151, 459 (1989)
 152, 189 (1989)
 152, 362 (1989)
 153, 156 (1990)
 153, 215 (1990)
 154, 274 (1990)
 155, 459 (1991)
 155, 483 (1991)
 155, 593 (1991)
 156, 49 (1991)
 156, 427 (1991)
 156, 517 (1991)
 158, 208 (1992)
 159, 213 (1993)
 159, 225 (1993)
 159, 530 (1993)
 160, 186 (1993)
 160, 199 (1993)
 Thayer JR 154, 510 (1990)
 Thebrath B 152, 296 (1989)
 Theis F 158, 311 (1992)
 Thevelein JM 154, 199 (1990)
 Thiemann B 156, 370 (1991)
 156, 376 (1991)
 Tholozan JL 157, 249 (1992)
 Thomas AW 158, 176 (1992)
 Thomer A 151, 439 (1989)
 Thompson JB 157, 319 (1992)
 Thomsen JK 159, 423 (1993)
 Thornton RJ 152, 564 (1989)
 Thüer M 152, 218 (1989)
 Thureau A-M 160, 397 (1993)
 Tichaczek PS 160, 279 (1993)
 Tiedje JM 153, 267 (1990)
 156, 356 (1991)
 Tillett R 154, 206 (1990)
 Timm A 155, 415 (1991)
 Timmer CJ 151, 34 (1989)
 Tindall BJ 151, 1 (1989)
 151, 381 (1989)
 156, 255 (1991)
 Titorenko VI 154, 566 (1990)
 156, 455 (1991)
 Tong HH 160, 81 (1993)
 Topping AW 158, 176 (1992)
 Torres-Ruiz JA 151, 59 (1989)
 Tortora P 159, 220 (1993)
 Töh F 154, 82 (1990)
 Touzel JP 157, 249 (1992)
 Trageser M 156, 463 (1991)
 Traore AS 158, 218 (1992)
 Trautnecker J 156, 416 (1991)
 Trebilcock AE 154, 465 (1990)
 Treier U 152, 572 (1989)
 Tressl R 154, 267 (1990)
 Trevors JT 152, 533 (1989)
 158, 398 (1992)
 Trick CG 157, 349 (1992)
 Trincone A 151, 506 (1989)
 156, 239 (1991)
 Trnka M 154, 112 (1990)
 Trüper HG 152, 515 (1989)
 153, 324 (1990)
 153, 600 (1990)
 159, 323 (1993)
 Tsai Yu-Li 152, 382 (1989)
 Tschuch A 152, 273 (1989)
 152, 594 (1989)
 155, 238 (1991)
 155, 249 (1991)
 155, 256 (1991)
 159, 563 (1993)
 Tsygankov YD 153, 139 (1990)
 158, 145 (1992)
 Tubbing DMJ 155, 278 (1991)
 Tul'skaya EM 160, 299 (1993)
 Tunblad-Johansson I 154, 209 (1990)
- T**
 Tabacchioni S 160, 68 (1993)
 Taber HW 153, 355 (1990)
- U**
 Ubbink T 159, 372 (1993)
 Ubiyovk VM 154, 566 (1990)
 Uchida K 153, 537 (1990)
 155, 517 (1991)
 Udvardi MK 156, 362 (1991)
 Ueda M 156, 439 (1991)
 Ugalde RA 155, 35 (1990)
 159, 30 (1993)
 Unden G 154, 60 (1990)
 154, 386 (1990)
 156, 463 (1991)
 159, 477 (1993)
 Upasani V 154, 589 (1990)
 Urata K 151, 101 (1989)

Urbanik-Sypniewska T **151**, 111 (1989)
152, 527 (1989)
156, 167 (1991)
 Urbanik T **152**, 539 (1989)
 Uribe S **158**, 75 (1992)
 Utiklen HC **151**, 407 (1989)

V

Valinger R **152**, 263 (1989)
 Valu G **154**, 82 (1990)
 Van den Brink ME **156**, 148 (1991)
 Van der Klei IJ **151**, 26 (1989)
151, 105 (1989)
153, 513 (1990)
156, 15 (1991)
 Van der Maarel MJEC **160**, 411 (1993)
 Van der Oost J **151**, 40 (1989)
152, 415 (1989)
 Van der Veen P **157**, 23 (1991)
159, 66 (1993)
 Van der Vlag J **153**, 337 (1990)
 Van der Woude MW **160**, 1 (1993)
 Vancura A **151**, 537 (1989)
 Vancurová I **151**, 537 (1989)
 Vanhalewyn M **154**, 199 (1990)
 Vanoni M **154**, 544 (1990)
 Varel VH **152**, 209 (1989)
 Varma AK **154**, 42 (1990)
 Vazquez F **157**, 7 (1991)
 Veen HW van **158**, 139 (1992)
 Veen RJM van **153**, 85 (1989)
 Veenhuis M **151**, 26 (1989)
151, 105 (1989)
153, 485 (1990)
153, 490 (1990)
153, 513 (1990)
 Vega JL **151**, 65 (1989)
 Vega JM **153**, 230 (1990)
 Vega MG de la **155**, 309 (1991)
 Ventura S **156**, 266 (1991)
 Venturoli G **157**, 367 (1992)
 Verheyden K **153**, 490 (1990)
 Verma SK **154**, 414 (1990)
 Vermèlio A **159**, 153 (1993)
 Verner IK **157**, 131 (1992)
 Verseveld HW van **152**, 499 (1989)
 Vetter RD **154**, 231 (1990)
 Vicente E **159**, 498 (1993)
 Vicuña R **154**, 370 (1990)
158, 162 (1992)
 Virtala MK **160**, 12 (1993)
 Vishnewetskaya OYu **153**, 123 (1990)
 Visscher PT **153**, 432 (1990)
 Visser J **157**, 23 (1991)
159, 66 (1993)
 Vitalis S **154**, 82 (1990)
 Vogel RF **160**, 279 (1993)
 Vogels GD **154**, 156 (1990)
156, 290 (1991)
156, 491 (1991)
157, 176 (1992)
158, 276 (1992)
159, 265 (1993)
 Volc J **156**, 297 (1991)
 Vollmer M **158**, 439 (1992)
 Vollmer MD **159**, 182 (1993)
 Vonshak A **158**, 267 (1992)
 Voragen AGJ **157**, 23 (1991)
159, 66 (1993)

Voronovsky AY **154**, 566 (1990)
 Voßwinkel R **156**, 62 (1991)
 Vrijbloed JW **151**, 319 (1989)

W

Wabiko H **152**, 119 (1989)
 Wacker T **159**, 301 (1993)
 Wackernagel W **154**, 380 (1990)
156, 319 (1991)
157, 355 (1992)
 Wagener S **153**, 187 (1990)
153, 496 (1990)
 Wahl G **158**, 48 (1992)
 Wahlund TM **156**, 81 (1991)
 Wakarchuk WW **152**, 572 (1989)
 Waleh NS **152**, 567 (1989)
 Walker JRL **154**, 206 (1990)
 Wall JD **157**, 361 (1992)
 Wallace BJ **151**, 336 (1989)
153, 175 (1990)
 Wallrath J **158**, 435 (1992)
 Walsby AE **157**, 229 (1992)
 Wang HY **151**, 331 (1989)
 Wanner G **151**, 486 (1989)
151, 491 (1989)
157, 381 (1992)
 Warnecke-Eberz U **159**, 405 (1993)
 Warrelmann J **151**, 359 (1989)
158, 107 (1992)
 Warren RAJ **153**, 129 (1990)
 Warthmann R **154**, 144 (1990)
155, 554 (1991)
157, 343 (1992)
 Watanabe H **154**, 239 (1990)
 Watanabe M **151**, 20 (1989)
 Waterbury JB **157**, 297 (1992)
 Waterham HR **153**, 485 (1990)
153, 490 (1990)
 Watling EM **151**, 268 (1989)
152, 280 (1989)
 Weber M **152**, 572 (1989)
 Wecke J **160**, 206 (1993)
 Weckesser J **151**, 411 (1989)
152, 196 (1989)
152, 527 (1989)
153, 7 (1989)
154, 433 (1990)
156, 167 (1991)
157, 499 (1992)
159, 301 (1993)
 Wehrmeyer W **153**, 111 (1990)
 Weightman AJ **158**, 176 (1992)
 Weihs V **151**, 546 (1989)
 Weil B **151**, 238 (1989)
155, 505 (1991)
 Weimer PJ **160**, 288 (1993)
 Weiss H **158**, 435 (1992)
 Weiss N **156**, 255 (1991)
 Weizenegger M **153**, 241 (1990)
 Welte W **159**, 301 (1993)
 Wenzig P **152**, 258 (1989)
153, 241 (1990)
 Wessels JGH **159**, 330 (1993)
 West-Johnsrud L **157**, 297 (1992)
 West TP **151**, 220 (1989)
154, 407 (1990)
156, 513 (1991)
 Westermann P **157**, 38 (1991)
 Wetter B **155**, 94 (1990)
 Wezel HPN van **156**, 148 (1991)
 Whalen M **159**, 136 (1993)
 Whanger PD **154**, 215 (1990)
155, 202 (1991)
 White DC **152**, 64 (1989)
159, 336 (1993)
 White H **158**, 81 (1992)
159, 244 (1993)
 White RH **159**, 296 (1993)
 Whitman WB **158**, 271 (1992)
 Widdel F **152**, 322 (1989)
152, 479 (1989)
 Widmann T **158**, 149 (1992)
 Widrig CA **155**, 294 (1991)
 Wieseler B **156**, 129 (1991)
 Wifling K **152**, 584 (1989)
 Wilberg E **155**, 496 (1991)
 Wild DJC **155**, 396 (1991)
 Williams CA **151**, 15 (1989)
 Williams DS **151**, 307 (1989)
 Williams MV **152**, 309 (1989)
 Williams RL **153**, 368 (1990)
 Williamson MP **160**, 319 (1993)
 Wilmot CJ **154**, 465 (1990)
 Wilmot DB **154**, 231 (1990)
 Windberger E **151**, 506 (1989)
 Windhövel U **154**, 85 (1990)
 Wingender J **152**, 302 (1989)
 Winkler UK **152**, 302 (1989)
 Winter J **151**, 1 (1989)
151, 171 (1989)
152, 329 (1989)
153, 287 (1990)
 Wirth R **151**, 486 (1989)
151, 491 (1989)
 Wisse GA **153**, 64 (1989)
 Wissenbach U **154**, 60 (1990)
158, 68 (1992)
 Witt D **152**, 206 (1989)
 Witt W **151**, 154 (1989)
 Witte A **157**, 381 (1992)
 Witte V **152**, 441 (1989)
 Wittich R-M **156**, 213 (1991)
 Wittig RM **159**, 484 (1993)
 Wlozyk C **152**, 600 (1989)
 Wöhrl BM **154**, 162 (1990)
 Woese CR **154**, 23 (1990)
154, 105 (1990)
154, 120 (1990)
160, 363 (1993)
 Wösten HAB **159**, 330 (1993)
 Wofford NQ **158**, 344 (1992)
 Wohlfarth G **155**, 378 (1991)
156, 422 (1991)
160, 383 (1993)
 Woitzik D **152**, 196 (1989)
 Wolf V **160**, 206 (1993)
 Wolfe RS **152**, 322 (1989)
 Wolk CP **151**, 469 (1989)
 Wong CM **156**, 385 (1991)
 Wood AP **152**, 160 (1989)
156, 277 (1991)
156, 338 (1991)
160, 152 (1993)
 Woods DR **152**, 542 (1989)
 Wu J-T **157**, 66 (1991)
 Wu W-M **159**, 57 (1993)
 Wullings B **160**, 238 (1993)
 Wyche JH **156**, 281 (1991)
 Wyss C **151**, 133 (1989)

X

- Xu F-F **154**, 99 (1990)
 Xu W-X **159**, 392 (1993)
 Xuenong Z **159**, 537 (1993)

Y

- Yamada H **155**, 1 (1990)
155, 13 (1990)
156, 163 (1991)
157, 279 (1992)
 Yamamoto H **152**, 119 (1989)
 Yamamoto N **156**, 307 (1991)
 Yamanaka S **158**, 387 (1992)
 Yamasato K **160**, 333 (1993)
160, 358 (1993)
 Yamashita I **152**, 484 (1989)
 Yanagisawa K **153**, 413 (1990)
156, 159 (1991)
 Yang B-C **158**, 262 (1992)
 Yang RCA **152**, 377 (1989)
 Yang Y-L **158**, 271 (1992)
 Yanushkene NA **154**, 483 (1990)
 Yeliseev A **158**, 208 (1992)
159, 530 (1993)
 Yoch DC **154**, 528 (1990)
 Yokota A **152**, 317 (1989)
159, 445 (1993)
 Yopp JH **159**, 435 (1993)

- Yoshida M **160**, 162 (1993)
 Yoshimura M **151**, 20 (1989)
 Yoshimura T **160**, 498 (1993)
 Yu P-L **154**, 99 (1990)
 Yurkov VV **159**, 84 (1993)
160, 372 (1993)

Z

- Zaborosch C **155**, 303 (1991)
 Zacharova EV **151**, 117 (1989)
160, 492 (1993)
 Zahr M **157**, 499 (1992)
 Zannoni D **155**, 382 (1991)
155, 436 (1991)
157, 367 (1992)
160, 413 (1993)
 Zarka D **160**, 229 (1993)
 Zavarzin GA **153**, 151 (1990)
154, 556 (1990)
 Zehnder AJB **153**, 531 (1990)
155, 52 (1990)
155, 341 (1991)
156, 501 (1991)
157, 97 (1992)
157, 284 (1992)
158, 139 (1992)
159, 428 (1993)
 Zehr JP **156**, 335 (1991)
 Zeikus JG **155**, 325 (1991)
 Zellner G **151**, 1 (1989)
151, 381 (1989)
152, 329 (1989)
153, 287 (1990)
159, 472 (1993)
 Zenk MH **157**, 305 (1992)
 Zettler ER **157**, 297 (1992)
 Zevenhuizen LPTM **156**, 501 (1991)
 Zeyer J **154**, 336 (1990)
 Zhang J **158**, 364 (1992)
 Zhang Q-J **159**, 392 (1993)
 Zhang X **158**, 256 (1992)
 Zhao J **152**, 447 (1989)
 Zhongze Z **159**, 537 (1993)
 Zieg J **153**, 1 (1989)
 Ziegler K **151**, 171 (1989)
 Zikmanis P **158**, 203 (1992)
 Zillig W **154**, 594 (1990)
 Zimmer W **151**, 445 (1989)
 Zimmermann FK **160**, 324 (1993)
 Zinder SH **153**, 399 (1990)
 Zirngibl C **155**, 483 (1991)
156, 49 (1991)
 Zlatkin IV **153**, 123 (1990)
 Zorin NA **160**, 96 (1993)
 Zuber M **151**, 203 (1989)
 Zündorf I **156**, 405 (1991)
 Zumft WG **160**, 18 (1993)
160, 253 (1993)
 Zuther E **158**, 429 (1992)
 Zvyagitseva IS **156**, 344 (1991)



- Alcaligenes denitrificans*, growth of anaerobic, nitrate-reducing bacterium **158**, 48 (1992)
- , mono- and dichlorobenzoic acid isomers **154**, 139 (1990)
- , nickel resistance **154**, 133 (1990)
- Alcaligenes denitrificans* ssp. *xylooxidans*, cooxidation of tri-chloroethene **154**, 410 (1990)
- Alcaligenes eutrophus*, 2-chloro-4-methylphenoxyacetate **160**, 169 (1993)
- , catabolic pathways **151**, 365 (1989)
- , catabolism of 2,4-Dimethylphenoxyacetic acid **154**, 600 (1990)
- , catabolism of 2,6-dinitrophenol **158**, 149 (1992)
- , 2-chloromaleylacetate **159**, 182 (1993)
- , DNA topoisomerase **153**, 134 (1990)
- , formation of an oxygen-binding flavohemoprotein **151**, 546 (1989)
- , metabolism of 3,5-dichlorocatechol **156**, 218 (1991)
- , nickel efflux **154**, 42 (1990)
- , nitrate reductase activities **159**, 405 (1993)
- , nucleotide sequence of *rpoN* gene **158**, 107 (1992)
- , operon structure of the *cfx* gene clusters **154**, 85 (1990)
- , poly(β -hydroxybutyric acid) pathway in *Pseudomonas* **153**, 101 (1989)
- , Tn5 mutagenesis **152**, 289 (1989)
- Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16, electron transport system **155**, 382 (1991)
- , electron transport system **155**, 436 (1991)
- , pleiotropic gene region **159**, 545 (1993)
- , soluble NAD-dependent hydrogenase **155**, 303 (1991)
- Alcaligenes faecalis*, arylacetamidase **155**, 1 (1990)
- , novel nitrilase **155**, 1 (1990)
- Alcaligenes spec.*, glyphosate degradation **153**, 146 (1990)
- Alcohol dehydrogenase* activity in *Zymomonas mobilis* **158**, 203 (1992)
- by *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* **157**, 488 (1992)
- , secondary, from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* **153**, 163 (1990)
- , secondary, methanogenic bacteria **152**, 322 (1989)
- Alcohol oxidase*, peroxisomal, in *Hansenula polymorpha* **151**, 26 (1989)
- Aldehyde*, effects on bioluminescence expression in *Photobacterium phosphoreum* **156**, 1 (1991)
- Aldehyde oxidoreductase* from *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **159**, 244 (1993)
- in acetogens **158**, 81 (1992)
- in *Butyrivacterium methylotrophicum* **158**, 81 (1992)
- in *Clostridium acetum* **158**, 81 (1992)
- in *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **158**, 81 (1992)
- in *Clostridium thermoaceticum* **158**, 81 (1992)
- in *Clostridium thermoautotrophicum* **158**, 81 (1992)
- in *Eubacterium limosum* **158**, 81 (1992)
- Aldehyde reductase* in *Rhodotorula* **157**, 279 (1992)
- in *Sporidiobolus* **157**, 279 (1992)
- in *Sporobolomyces* **157**, 279 (1992)
- Alga*, green, unicellular, cell volume determination **157**, 80 (1991)
- , green, unicellular, salinity changes **157**, 86 (1991)
- Algae* from ferredoxin-glutamate synthase **153**, 230 (1990)
- from ferredoxin-nitrite reductase **153**, 230 (1990)
- , green, cytoplasmic pH **153**, 254 (1990)
- , transmembrane electrical potential of *Dunaliella acidophila* **158**, 350 (1992)
- Alginate lyase* from *Klebsiella aerogenes* **152**, 302 (1989)
- Alnus glutinosa*, root nodulation of *Frankia* **153**, 235 (1990)
- Alnus incana*, root nodulation of *Frankia* **153**, 235 (1990)
- Aluminum*, proton-translocating ATPases of *Lactobacillus casei* **155**, 22 (1990)
- , proton-translocating ATPases of *Streptococcus mutans* **155**, 22 (1990)
- , toxicity and binding to *Escherichia coli* **156**, 507 (1991)
- Amino acid*, aromatic, biosynthesis in archaeobacteria **160**, 440 (1993)
- , aromatic in *Nocardia* **151**, 319 (1989)
- , biosynthesis in *Streptomyces fradiae* **151**, 537 (1989)
- , consumption by *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **156**, 266 (1991)
- , transport in *Synechocystis* **154**, 521 (1990)
- , transport systems in *Nitrosomonas europaea* **157**, 389 (1992)
- , utilization by *Synergistes jonesii* **159**, 131 (1993)
- , branched-chain, transport in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **151**, 238 (1989)
- , branched-chain, uptake system regulation in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **159**, 147 (1993)
- , growth of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **157**, 141 (1992)
- , growth of *Citrobacter* **160**, 51 (1993)
- , intracellular and extracellular in *Gloeotheca* **153**, 574 (1990)
- , utilization by *Frankia* **158**, 256 (1992)
- Amino-acid permease*, general, from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* var. *ellipsoideus*, effect of L-azetidine 2-carboxylic acid **155**, 320 (1991)
- δ -(L- α -aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine synthetase, activity in *Cephalosporium acremonium* **158**, 364 (1992)
- , activity in *Streptomyces clavuligerus* **158**, 364 (1992)
- 4-Aminobenzenesulfonic acid*, degradation by *Agrobacterium radiobacter* **159**, 124 (1993)
- , degradation by *Hydrogenophaga palleronii* **159**, 124 (1993)
- 3-Aminobenzoate*, anaerobic degradation by a sulfate reducer **158**, 328 (1992)
- 4-Aminobenzoyl-CoA* reductase in *Desulfobacterium anilini* **155**, 183 (1991)
- 4-Aminobutyrate*, bacteroids of cowpea *Rhizobium* **153**, 455 (1990)
- Aminoglycosides*, effect on *Streptomyces griseus* **155**, 99 (1990)
- Aminoglycosphingolipid* in *Chlorobium limicola* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **156**, 248 (1991)
- δ -Aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis, *Thermotoga thermarum* sp. nov. **151**, 506 (1989)
- Ammonia*, oxidation in *Nitrosomonas europaea* **157**, 194 (1992)
- , rhythmic uptake of *Microcystis firma* **156**, 471 (1991)
- Ammonia assimilation* of *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 42 (1992)
- Ammonia oxidation* in *Phormidium uncinatum* **156**, 367 (1991)
- Ammonium*, assimilation mutants of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **157**, 361 (1992)
- , limitation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **153**, 478 (1990)
- [¹⁵N]ammonium, uptake and assimilation by *Frankia* **154**, 510 (1990)
- Ammonium assimilation* in *Bacillus pasteurii* **152**, 125 (1989)
- in *Proteus vulgaris* **152**, 125 (1989)
- Ammonium ions*, replacement of potassium ions **152**, 58 (1989)
- Ammonium transport*, high affinity potassium uptake system of *Escherichia coli* **155**, 391 (1991)
- Amoebobacter pendens*, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
- , respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
- Amoebobacter purpureus*, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
- , respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
- Amoebobacter roseus*, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
- , respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
- [¹²⁵I]Ampicillin, binding of proteins of *Escherichia coli* **153**, 43 (1989)
- α -Amylase, hyperthermoactive, from *Pyrococcus woesei* **155**, 572 (1991)
- , transfer into *Zymomonas mobilis* **153**, 219 (1990)
- Anabaena*, penetration of oxygen **151**, 469 (1989)
- Anabaena cylindrica*, accumulation of lactate **151**, 101 (1989)
- , accumulation of succinate **151**, 101 (1989)
- Anabaena flos-aquae*, gas vesicles **157**, 229 (1992)
- Anabaena* PCC 7119, *nifJ* gene **160**, 62 (1993)
- Anabaena variabilis*, *nifJ* gene **160**, 62 (1993)
- , cytochrome *c₅₅₃* **154**, 614 (1990)
- , fructose utilization **154**, 92 (1990)
- , iron deficiency **153**, 528 (1990)
- , nitrate reductase **151**, 475 (1989)

- , nitrate uptake **151**, 475 (1989)
Anabaena viguieri, geosmin content **157**, 66 (1991)
Anacystis nidulans, *nifJ* gene **160**, 62 (1993)
 --, elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
 --, phosphate uptake **152**, 353 (1989)
 --, phycobilisomes bleaching **152**, 447 (1989)
 --, ribulose biphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase **151**, 59 (1989)
 --, salt adaptation **154**, 112 (1990)
Anaerobe, ruminal cellulolytic sporeforming **152**, 209 (1989)
Anaeroplasma intermedium, intracellular carbohydrate metabolism **152**, 309 (1989)
Anaeroplasmataceae, intracellular carbohydrate metabolism **152**, 309 (1989)
Anaerovibrio glycerini sp. nov., taxonomy **152**, 473 (1989)
Anhydrase, carbonic, activity of *Prochloron* **159**, 1 (1993)
Aniline, anaerobic degradation by sulfate-reducing bacteria **152**, 556 (1989)
 --, cometabolic turnover by *Rhodococcus* mutant **152**, 347 (1989)
 --, degradation, anaerobic, in *Desulfobacterium anilini* **155**, 183 (1991)
 --, degradation by *Pseudomonas acidovorans* **155**, 56 (1990)
Anion transport, peribacteroid membrane of symbiosomes **156**, 362 (1991)
Anoxic metabolism in *Pseudomonas* **155**, 256 (1991)
Aphanothece halophytica, plasma membrane lipid composition **159**, 435 (1993)
Aquabacter spiritensis, gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy **155**, 137 (1991)
Aquaspirillum, heat shock **152**, 148 (1989)
Aquaspirillum arcticum, cell filamentation **153**, 585 (1990)
 --, induced protein synthesis **153**, 585 (1990)
 --, thermotolerance **153**, 585 (1990)
Aquaspirillum dispar, conjugal plasmid transfer **155**, 449 (1991)
 --, electroporation **155**, 449 (1991)
Aquaspirillum itersonii, conjugal plasmid transfer **155**, 449 (1991)
 --, electroporation **155**, 449 (1991)
Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum, periplasmic superoxide dismutases **152**, 342 (1989)
 --, *recA* gene **152**, 567 (1989)
Aquifex pyrophilus, reductive citric acid cycle **160**, 306 (1993)
Arabinases, extracellular, induction in *Aspergillus niger* **159**, 66 (1993)
 --, induction in *Aspergillus niger* **157**, 23 (1991)
Arabinose, transport in *Bifidobacterium breve* **160**, 144 (1993)
Archaea, acetyl-CoA synthetase **159**, 72 (1993)
 --, bacitracin effect of *Methanococcus deltae* **160**, 179 (1993)
 --, F_{420} -dependent NADP reductase in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **160**, 199 (1993)
 --, filament length and flagellation in *Methanospirillum hungatei* **159**, 512 (1993)
 --, formylmethanofuran:tetrahydromethanopterin formyltransferase **159**, 225 (1993)
 --, gluconeogenesis in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **159**, 354 (1993)
 --, hyperthermophilic, tungsten influence in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **159**, 380 (1993)
 --, N^5, N^{10} -Methenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **159**, 213 (1993)
 --, N^5, N^{10} -Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **159**, 225 (1993)
 --, *Pyrococcus abyssi* sp. nov. **160**, 338 (1993)
Archaeobacteria, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Methanohalophilus mahii* **160**, 440 (1993)
 --, changes in protein patterns **151**, 282 (1989)
 --, extremely halophilic, glucose transport **155**, 131 (1991)
 --, F_{420} -dependent hydrogenase from *Methanosarcina* **157**, 505 (1992)
 --, glutamine synthetase from *Halobacterium salinarum* **159**, 90 (1993)
 --, glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Haloarcula vallismortis* **160**, 5 (1993)
 --, H_2 : heterodisulfide oxidoreductase **155**, 272 (1991)
 --, haloalkaliphilic, composition of brines **154**, 589 (1990)
 --, halophilic, fructose metabolism **158**, 356 (1992)
 --, halophilic, ribulose biphosphate carboxylase activity **153**, 169 (1990)
 --, hyperthermophilic, pyruvate metabolism of *Pyrococcus furiosus* **155**, 366 (1991)
 --, isolation of novel rod-shaped methanogen **155**, 402 (1991)
 --, K^+ transport **151**, 530 (1989)
 --, lactate oxidation by *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **153**, 215 (1990)
 --, marine, *Thermococcus litoralis* sp. nov. **153**, 205 (1990)
 --, *Methanobacterium palustre* spec. nov. **151**, 1 (1989)
 --, *Methanocorpusculaceae* **151**, 381 (1989)
 --, methanogenic, N^5 -Methyltetrahydromethanopterin: coenzyme M methyltransferase **158**, 208 (1992)
 --, methanogenic, N^5, N^{10} -Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase from *Methanopyrus kandleri* **155**, 593 (1991)
 --, pseudomurein precursors from *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **153**, 444 (1990)
 --, reductive citric acid cycle in *Thermoproteus neutrophilus* **160**, 306 (1993)
 --, salt dependence of *Haloferax volcanii* **156**, 198 (1991)
 --, thermophilic, *Thermoproteus uzoniensis* sp. nov. **154**, 556 (1990)
 --, vanadium and molybdenum requirement by *Methanosarcina barkeri* **151**, 44 (1989)
Archaeobacteria, hyperthermoactive α -amylase from *Pyrococcus woesei*, **155**, 572 (1991)
 --, morphogenesis **156**, 344 (1991)
 --, taxonomy of *Methanoculleus oldenburgensis* sp. nov. **157**, 54 (1991)
 --, ultrastructure **156**, 344 (1991)
Archaeoglobus fulgidus, coenzyme F_{420} **152**, 362 (1989)
 --, F_{420} -dependent NADP reductase **160**, 199 (1993)
 --, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **156**, 427 (1991)
 --, formylmethanofuran:tetrahydromethanopterin formyltransferase **159**, 225 (1993)
 --, function of methanofuran **152**, 362 (1989)
 --, function of tetrahydromethanopterin **152**, 362 (1989)
 --, lactate oxidation **153**, 215 (1990)
 --, N^5, N^{10} -Methenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase **159**, 213 (1993)
 --, N^5, N^{10} -Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **159**, 225 (1993)
 --, N^5, N^{10} -Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **156**, 427 (1991)
Archaeon, anaerobic, hyperthermophilic, maltose fermentation **158**, 188 (1992)
Arginase in *Nostoc* **159**, 506 (1993)
Arginine deiminase in *Nostoc* **159**, 506 (1993)
Arthrobacter, cephalosporin acylase production **159**, 392 (1993)
 --, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes **157**, 301 (1992)
 --, pyrrole-2-carboxylate degradation **157**, 43 (1991)
Arthrobacter giacomelloi, mixed culture of *Azospirillum brasilense*, oxygen response **152**, 111 (1989)
Arthrobacter oxidans, 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase **152**, 95 (1989)
Arthrobacter photogonomus, expression of a light-inducible gene **158**, 85 (1992)
Arthrobotrys conoides, linoleic acid **160**, 401 (1993)
Arthrobotrys oligospora, linoleic acid **160**, 401 (1993)
Arylacetonitrilase in *Alcaligenes faecalis* **155**, 1 (1990)
Ascochyta rabiei, pterocarpan hydroxylase **155**, 353 (1991)
Aspartate, fermentation by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* **155**, 46 (1990)
Aspergillus nidulans, hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
Aspergillus niger, arabinases **157**, 23 (1991)

- , citric acid production **158**, 435 (1992)
- , effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- , extracellular arabinases **159**, 66 (1993)
- , manganese-deficiency **158**, 435 (1992)
- , mitochondrial respiratory chain **158**, 435 (1992)
- Aspergillus terreus*, emodin O-methyltransferase **158**, 29 (1992)
- Asteroleplasma anaerobium*, intracellular carbohydrate metabolism **152**, 309 (1989)
- , purine metabolism **152**, 309 (1989)
- , pyrimidine metabolism **152**, 309 (1989)
- ATCase in *Salmonella typhimurium* **153**, 19 (1989)
- ATP sulfurylase in thiosulfate- and sulfite-disproportionating bacteria **151**, 232 (1989)
- ATP synthesis in *Desulfomonile tiedjei* **157**, 1 (1991)
- of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **156**, 491 (1991)
- H⁺-ATPase activity of *Candida albicans* **156**, 412 (1991)
- ATPase, proton-translocating, inhibition of *Lactobacillus casei* **155**, 22 (1990)
- , proton-translocating, inhibition of *Streptococcus mutans* **155**, 22 (1990)
- ATPase activity peribacteroid membrane of symbiosomes **156**, 362 (1991)
- Autoactivator, synthesis and secretion in *Dictyostelium discoideum* **152**, 44 (1989)
- Autoinducer biosynthesis in *Vibrio fischeri* **155**, 294 (1991)
- Autolysis of *Streptomyces griseus* **155**, 99 (1990)
- L-Azetidine 2-carboxylic acid, effect on amino-acid permease from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* var. *ellipsoideus* **155**, 320 (1991)
- Azomonas*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes **157**, 301 (1992)
- Azomonas agilis*, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- Azospirillum brasilense*, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- , energy transduction efficiencies **151**, 445 (1989)
- , mixed culture of *Arthrobacter giacomelloi*, oxygen response **152**, 111 (1989)
- Azospirillum lipoferum*, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- Azotobacter agilis*, effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- Azotobacter chroococcum*, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- , invertase regulation **155**, 309 (1991)
- , nitrite uptake **157**, 546 (1992)
- , nitrogen fixation **154**, 313 (1990)
- Azotobacter vinelandii*, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- , exogenous DNA **152**, 437 (1989)
- , pleiotropic Nif⁻ mutation **154**, 528 (1990)
- Azotobacteraceae, *Azotobacter chroococcum* invertase **155**, 309 (1991)

B

- Bacillaceae, mesophilic, S-layers **153**, 209 (1990)
- Bacillus*, alcohol metabolism **157**, 272 (1992)
- , alkalophilic, cloned β -mannanase gene **152**, 10 (1989)
- , alkalophilic, strain 170, nucleotide sequence **151**, 91 (1989)
- , cell separation by Cibacron blue 3G-A **155**, 199 (1991)
- , metabolic fluxes **151**, 268 (1989)
- , metabolic fluxes **153**, 591 (1990)
- , methanol metabolism **152**, 280 (1989)
- Bacillus acidocaldarius*, ω -cyclohexyl fatty acid biosynthesis **153**, 463 (1990)
- Bacillus alvei*, S-layers **153**, 209 (1990)
- Bacillus cereus*, comparison of the deduced amino acid sequence **151**, 91 (1989)
- , effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- , germanium accumulation **152**, 533 (1989)
- , thiolactomycin effect on fatty acid synthases **160**, 158 (1993)
- Bacillus circulans*, S-layers **153**, 209 (1990)
- Bacillus firmus*, dissimilatory nitrite reductase **156**, 24 (1991)

- Bacillus insolitus*, thiolactomycin effect on fatty acid synthases **160**, 158 (1993)
- Bacillus licheniformis*, aerobic growth **152**, 499 (1989)
- , comparison of the deduced amino acid sequence **151**, 91 (1989)
- , molecular cloning **155**, 526 (1991)
- , promoters **155**, 526 (1991)
- , regulatory sequence **155**, 526 (1991)
- , structure **155**, 526 (1991)
- , transfer of α -amylase gene **153**, 219 (1990)
- , xylose utilization **155**, 526 (1992)
- Bacillus megaterium*, bacteriocin Megacin BII **151**, 159 (1989)
- , molecular cloning **155**, 535 (1991)
- , promoters **155**, 535 (1991)
- , regulatory elements **155**, 535 (1991)
- , structure **155**, 535 (1991)
- , xylose utilization **155**, 535 (1991)
- Bacillus niacini*, 6-hydroxynicotinate dehydrogenase **154**, 605 (1990)
- , nicotinate dehydrogenase **154**, 605 (1990)
- Bacillus pasteurii*, ammonium assimilation **152**, 125 (1989)
- Bacillus polymyxa*, effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- , glutamine synthetase **151**, 294 (1989)
- , rhizosphere interactions **160**, 68 (1993)
- , S-layers **153**, 209 (1990)
- Bacillus psychrophilus*, cell filamentation **153**, 585 (1990)
- , heat shock **152**, 148 (1989)
- , induced protein synthesis **153**, 585 (1990)
- , thermotolerance **153**, 585 (1990)
- Bacillus pulvifaciens*, ultrastructure **159**, 114 (1993)
- Bacillus schlegelii*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes **157**, 301 (1992)
- Bacillus sp. MGA3*, oxidative phosphorylation **156**, 115 (1991)
- Bacillus sphaericus*, S-layers **153**, 209 (1990)
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, replacement of potassium ions by ammonium ions **152**, 58 (1992)
- , S-layer **156**, 181 (1991)
- , synthetic pyrethroid insecticides **158**, 282 (1992)
- Bacillus subtilis*, bacteriophage ϕ 105 **160**, 486 (1993)
- , chromosomal DNA **156**, 319 (1991)
- , cross-reaction between elongation factor Tu of *Escherichia coli* **152**, 258 (1989)
- , elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
- , ends rotation **153**, 569 (1990)
- , extracellular pH **153**, 355 (1990)
- , growth inhibition **156**, 204 (1991)
- , intracellular serine protease-4 **156**, 186 (1991)
- , menaquinol oxidase **159**, 574 (1993)
- , plasmid DNA **156**, 319 (1991)
- , rhizoctin A **153**, 276 (1990)
- , spore outgrowth **152**, 251 (1989)
- , succinate respiration **155**, 62 (1990)
- , thiolactomycin effect on fatty acid synthases **160**, 158 (1993)
- , xylose utilization **155**, 526 (1991)
- Bacitracin, effect on *Methanococcus deltae* **160**, 179 (1993)
- Bacteria, acetogenic, *Acetonea longum* gen. nov. sp. nov. **156**, 91 (1991)
- , acetogenic, *Clostridium mayombe* sp. nov. **156**, 99 (1991)
- , acetogenic, fumarate dissimilation by *Clostridium acetium* **160**, 273 (1993)
- , acetogenic, fumarate dissimilation by *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **160**, 273 (1993)
- , aerobic, photosynthetic, carotenoid pigments **155**, 473 (1991)
- , aerobic, photosynthetic, cytochrome *c-552* **159**, 51 (1993)
- , aerobic, photosynthetic, polar carotenoids of *Erythromicrobium ramosum* **160**, 372 (1993)
- , aerobic, photosynthetic, polar carotenoids of *Roseococcus thiosulfatophilus* **160**, 372 (1993)
- , aerobic, quinoline degradation **155**, 164 (1991)

- , anaerobic, *Clostridium neopropionicum* sp. nov. **157**, 249 (1992)
- , anaerobic, dimethylsulfide formation **157**, 529 (1992)
- , anaerobic, extremely thermophilic, xylanolytic, non-spore-forming, *Thermoanaerobium acetigenum* spec. nov. **159**, 460 (1993)
- , anaerobic, fermentative degradation of glyoxylate **156**, 392 (1991)
- , anaerobic, fermentative degradation of putrescine **151**, 498 (1989)
- , anaerobic, gliding, *Cytophaga xylanolytica* sp. nov. **159**, 6 (1993)
- , anaerobic, glutarate degradation **157**, 290 (1992)
- , anaerobic, methanethiol formation **157**, 529 (1992)
- , anaerobic, methyl chloride utilizing **156**, 416 (1991)
- , anaerobic, oxalate-fermenting, *Clostridium oxalicum* sp. nov. **153**, 79 (1989)
- , anaerobic, oxalate-fermenting, *Oxalobacter vibrioformis* sp. nov. **153**, 79 (1989)
- , anaerobic, reductive dechlorination **153**, 264 (1990)
- , anaerobic, saccharolytic, *Clostridium quinii* sp. nov. **157**, 97 (1992)
- , anaerobic, succinate decarboxylation **154**, 550 (1990)
- , anaerobic, succinate-fermenting, characterization **155**, 288 (1991)
- , anaerobic, temperature influence **155**, 94 (1990)
- , anaerobic, thermophilic, *Thermohydrogenium kirishiensense* gen. nov., sp. nov. **160**, 492 (1993)
- , anaerobic, transmembrane proton gradient determination in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **156**, 145 (1991)
- , biological role of nitric oxide **160**, 253 (1993)
- , carboxydutrophic, CO dehydrogenase subunits **152**, 335 (1989)
- , carboxydutrophic, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes **157**, 301 (1992)
- , carboxydutrophic, denitrification **154**, 168 (1990)
- , carboxydutrophic, nitrate respiration **154**, 168 (1990)
- , carboxydutrophic, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase and phosphoribulokinase encoding genes **157**, 92 (1991)
- , chemolithotrophic, poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 415 (1991)
- , denitrifying, anaerobic degradation **157**, 7 (1991)
- , denitrifying, degradation of cresols **155**, 238 (1991)
- , denitrifying, degradation of 4-hydroxyphenylacetate **155**, 249 (1991)
- , denitrifying, degradation of phenylacetate **155**, 249 (1991)
- , denitrifying, nitrosylhemoprotein in *Achromobacter xylosoxidans* **160**, 498 (1993)
- , ectosymbiotic, sulphate-reducing, identification **158**, 394 (1992)
- , enteric, nitrite reduction **154**, 349 (1990)
- , ethanol-fermenting, peritrichous, *Zymobacter palmae* gen. nov., sp. nov. **160**, 333 (1993)
- , fermentative degradation of glycolic acid **156**, 398 (1991)
- , fermenting, anaerobic degradation **158**, 320 (1992)
- , filamentous, mono-association of mice **156**, 148 (1991)
- , free-living, nitrogen fixing, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- , germanium accumulation **152**, 533 (1989)
- , glutamic acid-producing, membrane fluidity in *Brevibacterium* **160**, 101 (1993)
- , Gram-positive, cell separation by Cibacron blue 3G-A **155**, 199 (1991)
- , green, phototrophic, pigment-protein diversity in chlorosomes **154**, 422 (1990)
- , green, sulfur, buoyancy regulation **157**, 29 (1991)
- , green, sulfur, gas vesicle formation **157**, 29 (1991)
- , green, sulfur, photoproduction of H₂ **157**, 343 (1992)
- , green, sulfur, taxonomy of *Chlorobium tepidum* sp. nov. **156**, 81 (1991)
- , halophilic bacteriophage **156**, 435 (1991)
- , halophilic, *Clostridium halophilum* sp. nov., *Clostridium littorale* sp. nov. **154**, 127 (1990)
- , halophilic, *Thiocapsa halophila* sp. nov. **155**, 170 (1991)
- , heterotrophic, manganese-oxidizing, production of *Metallogenium*-like particles **158**, 100 (1992)
- , heterotrophic, rapid multiplication of stalked *Nevskia ramosa* **159**, 48 (1993)
- , homoacetogenic, acetate synthesis from CO by *Peptostreptococcus productus* **156**, 75 (1991)
- , homoacetogenic, chloride metabolism **160**, 383 (1993)
- , homoacetogenic, cytochrome characterization **159**, 189 (1993)
- , homoacetogenic, degradation of phenylmethylethers **159**, 308 (1993)
- , homoacetogenic, demethylation **159**, 308 (1993)
- , homoacetogenic, mandelate fermentation **156**, 302 (1991)
- , homoacetogenic, methylenetetrahydrofolate reduction **155**, 378 (1991)
- , homoacetogenic, temperature influence **155**, 94 (1990)
- , hopanoid-producing, mutants of *Zymomonas mobilis* **157**, 116 (1992)
- , hydrogen, polypeptide synthesis on ribosomes of *Calderobacterium hydrogenophilum* **153**, 248 (1990)
- , iron, growth of *Gallionella ferruginea* **154**, 417 (1990)
- , lactic acid, inosine phosphorylase activity **155**, 409 (1991)
- , lactic acid, nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase **155**, 409 (1991)
- , magnetotactic, copper association **160**, 35 (1993)
- , marine, characterization of a degrading bacterial isolate **160**, 312 (1993)
- , marine, energy coupling **154**, 12 (1990)
- , marine, natural transformation in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **152**, 520 (1989)
- , marine, oxygen effects on *Pseudomonas nautica* **157**, 538 (1992)
- , marine, pH-dependent metabolism in *Thiomicrospira crunogena* **154**, 231 (1990)
- , marine, sulfate-reducing, dimethylsulfoniopropionate degradation **160**, 411 (1993)
- , marine, sulfate-reducing, sulfate and thiosulfate accumulation **155**, 554 (1991)
- , methanogenic, alcohol dehydrogenase **152**, 322 (1989)
- , methanogenic, coculture with anaerobic fungi **157**, 176 (1992)
- , methanogenic, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methanogenic, heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methanogenic, methanethiol and dimethylsulfide fermentation **157**, 425 (1992)
- , methanogenic, methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methanogenic, methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methanogenic, N⁵,N¹⁰-Methylenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase **156**, 517 (1991)
- , methanogenic, oxidation of ethanol **152**, 479 (1989)
- , methanogenic, temperature influence **155**, 94 (1990)
- , nitrifying, chemolithotrophic, oxygen limitation **159**, 453 (1993)
- , oligotrophic, taxonomic and evolutionary relationships **153**, 123 (1990)
- , photosynthetic, ammonium assimilation mutants in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **157**, 361 (1992)
- , photosynthetic, anoxygenic, photosynthesis genes **159**, 397 (1993)
- , photosynthetic, carotenoids from *Erythrobacter longus* **153**, 118 (1990)
- , photosynthetic, menaquinone in *Heliobacterium chlorum* **151**, 378 (1989)
- , photosynthetic, nitrate reduction in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **159**, 153 (1993)

- , photosynthetic, nitrogen-fixing, genetic transformation of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **156**, 142 (1991)
- , photosynthetic, polymorphic prokaryote epibiont of *Chromatium weissii* **159**, 498 (1993)
- , photosynthetic, potassium ion transport of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **157**, 125 (1992)
- , phototrophic, anoxygenic, *Rhodospirillum sodomense*, sp. nov. **160**, 363 (1993)
- , phototrophic, green, growth of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **157**, 141 (1992)
- , phototrophic, poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 415 (1991)
- , phototrophic, porin crystallization from *Rhodopseudomonas blautii* **159**, 301 (1993)
- , phototrophic, purple, fatty acid compositions **156**, 370 (1991)
- , phototrophic, purple, nonsulfur, intracytoplasmic membrane structure **160**, 358 (1993)
- , phototrophic, purple, non-sulphur, distribution of K⁺-ATPase **158**, 374 (1992)
- , phototrophic, purple, salt concentration **156**, 370 (1991)
- , phototrophic, taxonomy of *Rhodospirillum fermentans* gen. nov., sp. nov. **155**, 330 (1991)
- , pigmented, numerical taxonomic study **156**, 56 (1991)
- , propionigenic, nitrogen fixation **155**, 42 (1990)
- , psychrophilic, cell filamentation **153**, 585 (1990)
- , psychrophilic, heat shock **152**, 148 (1989)
- , psychrophilic, induced protein synthesis **153**, 585 (1990)
- , psychrophilic, thermotolerance **153**, 585 (1990)
- , psychrotrophic, cell filamentation **153**, 585 (1990)
- , psychrotrophic, heat shock **152**, 148 (1989)
- , psychrotrophic, induced protein synthesis **153**, 585 (1990)
- , psychrotrophic, lactic acid-producing, *Carnobacterium funditum* sp. nov. and *Carnobacterium alterfunditum* sp. nov. **156**, 255 (1991)
- , psychrotrophic, thermotolerance **153**, 585 (1990)
- , purple, non-sulfur, copolyesters of 3-hydroxybutyrate and 3-hydroxyvalerate **155**, 415 (1991)
- , purple, phototrophic, *Escherichia coli* lep gene **159**, 101 (1993)
- , purple sulfur, *Ectothiorhodospira marismortui* sp. nov. **151**, 524 (1989)
- , purple, sulfur, growth and metabolism of *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **154**, 459 (1990)
- , purple, sulfur, *Thiorhodovibrio winogradskyi* gen. nov. and sp. nov. **157**, 329 (1992)
- , purple, sulphur, hydrogenase localization in *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **160**, 96 (1993)
- , root nodule, siderophore and organic acid production **157**, 264 (1992)
- , rumen, amino acid utilization by *Synergistes jonesii* **159**, 131 (1993)
- , ruminal, cellulolytic, dilution rate and pH effects on *Fibrobacter succinogenes* **160**, 288 (1993)
- , ruminal, pentose transport by *Prevotella ruminicola* **159**, 465 (1993)
- , soil, chromosomal DNA **156**, 319 (1991)
- , soil, nitrogen metabolism in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **160**, 166 (1993)
- , soil, plasmid DNA **156**, 319 (1991)
- , soil, sulfonate utilization **159**, 440 (1993)
- , stalked, rapid multiplication of stalked *Nevskia ramosa* **159**, 48 (1993)
- , sulfate-reducing, anaerobic oxidation of saturated hydrocarbons **156**, 5 (1991)
- , sulfate-reducing, degradation of aniline and dihydroxybenzenes **152**, 556 (1989)
- , sulfate-reducing, *Desulfomonile tiedjei* **154**, 23 (1990)
- , sulfate-reducing, *Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum* sp. nov. **155**, 348 (1991)
- , sulfate-reducing and fermenting, competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- , sulfate-reducing, growth **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate-reducing, H₂ oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , sulfate-reducing, organic compounds oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , sulfate-reducing, oxygen influence **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate-reducing, phylogenetic analysis of *Syntrophobacter wolinii* **160**, 238 (1993)
- , sulfate-reducing, protonmotive force **158**, 183 (1992)
- , sulfate-reducing, sulfate reduction **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate-reducing, sulfur compounds oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , sulfate-reducing, thionate formation **158**, 418 (1992)
- , sulfur, purple, 3-hydroxyvalerate **155**, 415 (1991)
- , sulfur-reducing, anaerobic energy metabolism **157**, 464 (1992)
- , sulfur-reducing, *Desulfurella acetivorans* gen. nov. and sp. nov. **153**, 151 (1990)
- , sulfur-reducing, photoproduction of H₂ **157**, 343 (1992)
- , sulfur-reducing, polysulfide **160**, 377 (1993)
- , syntrophic, phylogenetic analysis of *Syntrophobacter wolinii* **160**, 238 (1993)
- , thermophilic, hydrogen-oxidizing, cytochromes **156**, 497 (1991)
- , thermophilic, hydrogen-oxidizing, hydrogen-oxidizing activity **156**, 497 (1991)
- , trichloroethene-degrading, isopropylbenzene (cumene) **158**, 9 (1992)
- Bacterial luciferase** of *Vibrio harveyi* **152**, 72 (1989)
- Bacteriochlorophyll**, synthesis in *Erythromicrobium hydrolyticum* **159**, 84 (1993)
- Bacteriochlorophyll-protein complex**, isolation from *Pseudomonas radiosa* **152**, 1 (1989)
- Bacteriocin**, new, from *Lactobacillus casei* **154**, 249 (1990)
- , curvacin A produced by *Lactobacillus curvatus* **160**, 279 (1993)
- Bacteriolysis**, penicillin-induced, cell wall synthesis of *Staphylococcus aureus* **154**, 73 (1990)
- Bacteriophage** of a halophilic bacterium **156**, 435 (1991)
- , molecular interaction **158**, 235 (1992)
- Bacteriophage ϕ 105**, SOS effects in *Bacillus subtilis* **160**, 486 (1993)
- Bacterium**, aerobic, bacteriochlorophyll-protein complexes **152**, 1 (1989)
- , anaerobic, nitrate-reducing, resorcinol growth **158**, 48 (1992)
- , carboxylate-degrading, plasmid catabolism **158**, 302 (1992)
- , intestinal, methylpentoses and pentoses **151**, 287 (1989)
- , obligately chemolithoautotrophic, halophilic, aerobic, hydrogen-oxidizing, isolation **152**, 39 (1989)
- Bacteroidaceae**, defence against oxygen toxicity **151**, 95 (1989)
- , oxygen activation **151**, 95 (1989)
- Bacteroides fragilis**, elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
- Bacteroids** of cowpea *Rhizobium* **153**, 455 (1990)
- , of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, carbon catabolism **152**, 606 (1989)
- Basidiomycete**, pyranosone dehydratase from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **160**, 27 (1993)
- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus**, unbalanced growth **152**, 420 (1989)
- Beggiatoa**, Calvin cycle enzymes **151**, 15 (1989)
- , fatty acid characterization **152**, 64 (1989)
- , microscopic examination **152**, 64 (1989)
- Beggiatoa alba**, c-type cytochromes **154**, 453 (1990)
- Beijerinckia mobilis**, aromatic catabolism **159**, 207 (1993)
- 1,2,4-Benzenetriol**, detoxification mechanisms by *Rhodococcus* **159**, 136 (1993)
- Benzoate**, degradation by a fermenting bacterium **151**, 541 (1989)
- , effects in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **159**, 220 (1993)
- , oxidation by *Desulfoarculus* **159**, 109 (1993)
- , methoxylated, utilization by *Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum* **157**, 209 (1992)
- Benzoate-CoA**, anoxic metabolism in *Pseudomonas* **155**, 256 (1991)
- Betaine**, degradation by *Desulfobacterium* **152**, 393 (1989)

- reductase by *Eubacterium acidaminophilum* **153**, 50 (1989)
 - Bifidobacterium breve*, arabinose transport **160**, 144 (1993)
 - , glucose transport **160**, 144 (1993)
 - Biodegradation** of 1-nitropyrene **156**, 223 (1991)
 - Bioluminescence**, expression in *Photobacterium phosphoreum* **156**, 1 (1991)
 - , *Kryptophanaron alfredi* **154**, 496 (1990)
 - Biomass**, formation in *Erythromicrobium hydrolyticum* **159**, 84 (1993)
 - , production in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 477 (1991)
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, glycoproteins **157**, 205 (1992)
 - Bradyrhizobium*, cyclic β -(1-3), β -(1-6) glucan **159**, 30 (1993)
 - , lipid A **151**, 111 (1989)
 - , siderophore and organic acid production **157**, 264 (1992)
 - Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, codon usage **156**, 270 (1991)
 - , cytochrome oxidase genes **158**, 335 (1992)
 - , G+C content **156**, 270 (1991)
 - , gene cloning **151**, 203 (1989)
 - , hydrogenase apoprotein **157**, 493 (1992)
 - , hydrogenase expression **160**, 43 (1993)
 - , *nifA*-dependent *nif* gene activation **151**, 191 (1989)
 - , nitrate reductase activity **151**, 166 (1989)
 - , R-prime plasmids **152**, 550 (1989)
 - , selenium in the hydrogenase **154**, 215 (1990)
 - , siderophore and organic acid production **157**, 264 (1992)
 - Bradyrhizobium lupini*, siderophore and organic acid production **157**, 264 (1992)
 - Brevibacterium*, dibenzothiophene degradation **153**, 324 (1990)
 - , membrane fluidity **160**, 101 (1993)
 - Brevibacterium flavum*, protonmotive force **151**, 213 (1989)
 - Brochothrix thermosphacta*, cytochrome composition **158**, 226 (1992)
 - Buoyancy**, regulation in *Pelodictyon phaeoelathratiforme* **157**, 29 (1991)
 - 2,3-Butanediol production** by *Klebsiella oxytoca* **152**, 411 (1989)
 - Butyribacterium methylotrophicum*, aldehyde oxidoreductase **158**, 81 (1992)
- ## C
- C₁-metabolism**, mixotrophic and autotrophic, *Thiobacillus acidophilus* **154**, 576 (1990)
 - Ca²⁺**, activity of rhicadhesin from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae* **155**, 278 (1991)
 - Caenomorphia levanderi*, identification **158**, 394 (1992)
 - Caenorhabditis elegans*, linoleic acid **160**, 401 (1993)
 - Calcium** in sporangiophores of *Phycomyces blakesleeana* **152**, 468 (1989)
 - , ions in the glucose dehydrogenase activity of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **153**, 502 (1990)
 - , purification of a 38 kilodalton protein of *Rhizobium fredii* **159**, 250 (1993)
 - Calcium channel blockers**, effects on motility of *Gyrodinium dorsum* **151**, 187 (1989)
 - Calderobacterium hydrogenophilum*, polypeptide synthesis **153**, 248 (1990)
 - Caldohexamine** in *Thermotoga* **159**, 472 (1993)
 - Caldopentamine** in *Thermotoga* **159**, 472 (1993)
 - Calothrix*, nitrate reductase **151**, 475 (1989)
 - , nitrate uptake **151**, 475 (1989)
 - Calvin cycle enzymes** in *Beggiatoa* **151**, 15 (1989)
 - cAMP**, signal transduction in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **154**, 199 (1990)
 - Campylobacter*, anaerobic metabolism **155**, 68 (1990)
 - Campylobacter sputorum* biovar *bubulus*, comparative systematic study **158**, 287 (1992)
 - Candida albicans*, external pH **151**, 149 (1989)
 - , mycelial wall structure **155**, 312 (1991)
 - , plasma membrane H⁺-ATPase activity **156**, 412 (1991)
 - , wall expansion **156**, 111 (1991)
 - Candida boidinii*, microbodies **151**, 105 (1989)
 - , peroxisomal membranes **153**, 490 (1990)
 - , peroxisomes **153**, 485 (1990)
 - Candida maltosa*, catabolite inactivation **152**, 269 (1989)
 - , catabolite inactivation **154**, 514 (1990)
 - , cyclic AMP **152**, 269 (1989)
 - , fructose-2,6-bisphosphate **152**, 269 (1989)
 - Candida shehatae*, aerobiosis effect **152**, 143 (1989)
 - Candida tenuis*, aerobiosis effect **152**, 143 (1989)
 - Candida tropicalis*, isocitrate lyase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **156**, 439 (1991)
 - Candida utilis*, genomic DNA **160**, 329 (1993)
 - , microbodies **151**, 105 (1989)
 - ϵ -Caprolactam**, formation of *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* J1 nitrilase **155**, 13 (1990)
 - N α -carbamoyl glutamineamide**, salt concentrations in *Ectothiorhodospira marismortui* **156**, 350 (1991)
 - Carbofuran**, insecticide, plasmid catabolism **158**, 302 (1992)
 - Carbohydrate metabolism** in *Anaeroplasmataceae* **152**, 309 (1989)
 - Carbohydrate residue**, localization from *Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* **151**, 416 (1989)
 - Carbohydrates**, surface, presence in *Listeria monocytogenes* **153**, 282 (1990)
 - Carbon**, dissolved, inorganic, effect in *Synechococcus* **159**, 21 (1993)
 - , inorganic, transport in *Synechococcus* **159**, 21 (1993)
 - , metabolic regulation of *Sarcina ventriculi* **155**, 325 (1991)
 - Carbon catabolism** of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* **152**, 606 (1989)
 - Carbon dioxide**, effect on the growth of *Acetobacterium woodii* **154**, 5 (1990)
 - Carbon dioxide fixation** in *Xanthobacter* **155**, 159 (1991)
 - Carbonic anhydrase**, activity **151**, 137 (1989)
 - (+)-4-Carboxymethyl-2,4-dimethylbut-2-en-4-olide**, dead-end metabolite by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **154**, 600 (1990)
 - Carboxysomes**, effect of dissolved inorganic carbon in *Synechococcus* **159**, 21 (1993)
 - , from *Thiobacillus thyasiris* **156**, 338 (1991)
 - Carnobacterium alterfunditum* sp. nov., taxonomy **156**, 255 (1991)
 - Carnobacterium funditum* sp. nov., taxonomy **156**, 255 (1991)
 - β -Carotene** from *Erythrobacter longus* **153**, 118 (1990)
 - Carotenoid**, pigments in *Erythrobacter* **155**, 473 (1991)
 - , pigments in *Roseobacter denitrificans* **155**, 473 (1991)
 - , in *Erythrobacter longus* **153**, 118 (1990)
 - , polar, of *Erythromicrobium ramosum* **160**, 372 (1993)
 - , polar, of *Roseococcus thiosulfatophilus* **160**, 372 (1993)
 - Caseicin 80**, new bacteriocin from *Lactobacillus casei* **154**, 249 (1990)
 - Catabolic pathways** in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **151**, 365 (1989)
 - Catabolism**, aromatic, utilization by free-living nitrogen fixing bacteria **159**, 207 (1993)
 - , pesticide, carbofuran **158**, 302 (1992)
 - , of proline betaine **151**, 143 (1989)
 - Catalase A**, growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **153**, 513 (1990)
 - Catalase T**, growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **153**, 513 (1990)
 - Catechol**, anaerobic oxidation by *Desulfotomaculum* **159**, 282 (1993)
 - Caulobacter*, taxonomic and evolutionary relationships **153**, 123 (1990)
 - Cell cycle**, parameters during growth of *Escherichia coli* **152**, 578 (1989)
 - Cell envelope**, Gram-negative, molecular interaction between bacteriophage **158**, 235 (1992)
 - of *Microcystis aeruginosa* **152**, 90 (1989)
 - Cell fusion** by *Polysphondylium pallidum* **156**, 159 (1991)
 - Cell inclusions** of *Prochlorothrix hollandica* **152**, 77 (1989)
 - Cell wall**, composition of *Staphylococcus aureus* **154**, 73 (1990)

- , Congo red influence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **158**, 115 (1992)
- , formation of *Phycomyces blakesleeanae*, agglutinin effect of *Urtica dioica* **158**, 19 (1992)
- of *Gloeobacter violaceus* **156**, 312 (1991)
- of *Trichoderma reesei* **154**, 150 (1990)
- Cellobiohydrolase II** in *Trichoderma reesei* **155**, 601 (1991)
- Cellobiono-1,5-lacton**, cellulase formation in *Trichoderma reesei* **151**, 326 (1989)
- Cells**, human, liver hepatocarcinoma, binding of *Listeria monocytogenes* **153**, 282 (1990)
- Cellulase**, conidial-bound, cellobiohydrolase II in *Trichoderma reesei* **155**, 601 (1991)
- , secretion by anaerobic fungi **156**, 290 (1991)
- Cellulase formation** in *Trichoderma reesei* **151**, 326 (1989)
- Cellulomonas fimi**, cellulase genes **153**, 129 (1990)
- Cenococcum geophilum**, fungal cell wall alteration of *Eucalyptus* **159**, 526 (1993)
- Cephalosporin**, acylase production by *Arthrobacter* **159**, 392 (1993)
- Cephalosporium acremonium**, δ -(L- α -aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine synthetase **158**, 364 (1992)
- Ceratozamia mexicana mexicana**, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
- Ceratozamia mexicana robusta**, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
- Chain**, O-specific, of *Sphaerotilus natans* **156**, 176 (1991)
- Cheese flora**, meso-diaminopimelic acid-based peptidoglycan **160**, 222 (1993)
- , poly (erythritol phosphate) teichoic acids **160**, 222 (1993)
- Chemotaxis** in *Rhizobium meliloti* **152**, 611 (1989)
- Chitin**, degradation by *Streptomyces lividans* **156**, 192 (1991)
- Chitin synthase** in Entomophthorales **152**, 229 (1989)
- Chitinase**, *Candida albicans* mycelial wall structure **155**, 312 (1991)
- from *Trichoderma harzianum* **159**, 316 (1993)
- Chitobiase** from *Trichoderma harzianum* **159**, 316 (1993)
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**, ferredoxin-glutamate synthase **153**, 230 (1990)
- , ferredoxin-nitrite reductase **153**, 230 (1990)
- , gametic differentiation **152**, 572 (1989)
- Chlorella fusca**, cytoplasmic pH **153**, 254 (1990)
- , N-15 *in vivo* NMR spectroscopic investigation **151**, 434 (1989)
- , P-31 *in vivo* NMR spectroscopy **152**, 167 (1989)
- Chlorella luteoviridis**, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **152**, 512 (1989)
- Chlorella minutissima**, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **152**, 512 (1989)
- Chlorella vulgaris**, cytoplasmic pH **153**, 254 (1990)
- , deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **152**, 512 (1989)
- Chlorella zofingensis**, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **152**, 512 (1989)
- 2-Chloro-4-methylphenoxycetate**, metabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **160**, 169 (1993)
- Chloroaniline**, degradation by *Pseudomonas acidovorans* **155**, 56 (1990)
- 3-Chlorobenzoate**, reductive dechlorination in anaerobic bacterium **153**, 264 (1990)
- Chlorobiaceae**, *Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme* sp. nov. **152**, 401 (1989)
- Chlorobium**, spinae **157**, 319 (1992)
- Chlorobium limicola**, chlorosome formation **160**, 193 (1993)
- , light influence **160**, 193 (1993)
- , pigment-protein diversity in chlorosomes **154**, 422 (1990)
- , vitamin B₁₂ influence **160**, 193 (1993)
- Chlorobium limicola f. thiosulfatophilum**, aminoglycosphingolipid **156**, 248 (1991)
- Chlorobium phaeobacteroides**, chlorosome formation **160**, 193 (1993)
- , light influence **160**, 193 (1993)
- , pigment-protein diversity in chlorosomes **154**, 422 (1990)
- , vitamin B₁₂ influence **160**, 193 (1993)
- Chlorobium tepidum**, pigment-protein diversity in chlorosomes **154**, 422 (1990)
- , sp. nov. taxonomy **156**, 81 (1991)
- Chlorobium vibrioforme**, hemA gene **156**, 281 (1991)
- , photoproduction of H₂ **157**, 343 (1992)
- , relationship to "*Clathrochloris sulfurica*" **152**, 206 (1989)
- Chlorococcum submarinum**, intracellular volume **157**, 80 (1991)
- , salinity changes **157**, 86 (1991)
- 2-Chloroethanol**, degradation by *Pseudomonas putida* **154**, 294 (1990)
- Chloroflexus aurantiacus**, 3-hydroxypropionate **151**, 252 (1989)
- , amino acid consumption **156**, 266 (1991)
- , autotrophic CO₂ fixation **159**, 257 (1993)
- , photosynthetic apparatus **157**, 141 (1992)
- , pigment-protein diversity in chlorosomes **154**, 422 (1990)
- Chlorogloeopsis**, diazotrophy **159**, 423 (1993)
- , growth **159**, 423 (1993)
- 2-Chloromaleylacetate**, conversion in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **159**, 182 (1993)
- Chloroquine**, outgrowth of *Bacillus subtilis* **152**, 251 (1989)
- , zygote formation in yeast **151**, 20 (1989)
- Chlorosome**, formation in *Chlorobium limicola* **160**, 193 (1993)
- , formation in *Chlorobium phaeobacteroides* **160**, 193 (1993)
- , of green phototrophic bacteria **154**, 422 (1990)
- Chlorsulfuron**, effects on microorganisms **155**, 521 (1991)
- Choline derivatives** in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **153**, 596 (1990)
- derivatives in *Rhizobium meliloti* **153**, 596 (1990)
- in *Escherichia coli*, effect of 1-methyl-1-piperidino methane sulfonate **160**, 81 (1993)
- Chorismate mutase** of *Pichia guilliermondii* **151**, 123 (1989)
- Chromatiaceae**, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
- , formation of poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 415 (1991)
- , respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
- Chromatium minus**, ultrastructural study **153**, 316 (1990)
- Chromatium purpuratum**, fatty acid compositions **156**, 370 (1991)
- , formation of poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 415 (1991)
- , salt concentration **156**, 370 (1991)
- Chromatium vinosum**, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
- , formation of poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 415 (1991)
- , phosphate-limited growth **157**, 135 (1992)
- , polythionates **153**, 432 (1990)
- , respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
- Chromatium weissei**, polymorphic prokaryote epibiont **159**, 498 (1993)
- Chromosomal DNA** from *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* **156**, 319 (1991)
- from *Bacillus subtilis* **156**, 319 (1991)
- Cibacron blue 3G-A**, separation of Gram-positive bacteria **155**, 199 (1991)
- Ciliates**, anaerobic, fermentation products of *Trimyema compressum* **156**, 327 (1991)
- , anaerobic, hydrogen production **157**, 475 (1992)
- , anaerobic, incorporation of *Methanobacterium formicicum* into *Trimyema compressum* **153**, 496 (1990)
- , anaerobic, methane production **157**, 475 (1992)
- , anaerobic, *Trimyema compressum* **153**, 187 (1990)
- Cinnamate**, fermentation by *Acetivibrio multivorans* **155**, 120 (1991)
- trans-Cinnamic acid**, degradation of *Rhodospseudomonas palustris* **157**, 148 (1992)
- Circadian rhythm**, heat sensitivity of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* **151**, 177 (1989)
- Citric acid**, production in *Aspergillus niger* **158**, 435 (1992)
- Citrobacter**, oxic and anoxic growth **160**, 51 (1993)
- Citrobacter diversus**, anaerobic malonate decarboxylation **157**, 471 (1992)

- "Clathrochloris sulfurica"*, nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA **152**, 206 (1989)
- Clostridium*, anaerobic metabolism **155**, 68 (1990)
- , creatinine degradation **157**, 395 (1992)
- , fermentation by a methanogenic bacterium **157**, 425 (1992)
- , N-methylhydantoin degradation **157**, 395 (1992)
- Clostridium acetatum*, aldehyde oxidoreductase **158**, 81 (1992)
- , fumarate dissimilation **160**, 273 (1993)
- Clostridium acetobutylicum*, conjugal transfer **151**, 551 (1989)
- , pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase **152**, 244 (1989)
- , solvent formation **153**, 373 (1990)
- , streptococcal transposons **151**, 551 (1989)
- Clostridium botulinum*, toxin production by tryptophan **154**, 443 (1990)
- Clostridium cylindrosporum*, dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase **155**, 412 (1991)
- Clostridium formicoaceticum*, aldehyde oxidoreductase **158**, 81 (1992)
- , aldehyde oxidoreductase **159**, 244 (1993)
- , fumarate dissimilation **160**, 273 (1993)
- Clostridium halophilum*, taxonomy **154**, 127 (1990)
- Clostridium homopropionicum* sp. nov., taxonomy **154**, 342 (1990)
- Clostridium litorale*, taxonomy **154**, 127 (1990)
- Clostridium longisporum*, characterization **152**, 209 (1989)
- , reisolation **152**, 209 (1989)
- Clostridium mayombi* sp. nov., taxonomy **156**, 99 (1991)
- Clostridium methylpentosum* sp. nov., taxonomy **151**, 287 (1989)
- Clostridium neopropionicum* sp. nov., taxonomy **157**, 249 (1992)
- Clostridium oxalicum* sp. nov., taxonomy **153**, 79 (1989)
- Clostridium propionicum* strain 19acry3, isolation **155**, 566 (1991)
- Clostridium quinii* sp. nov., taxonomy **157**, 97 (1992)
- Clostridium thermoaceticum*, aldehyde oxidoreductase **158**, 81 (1992)
- Clostridium thermoautotrophicum*, aldehyde oxidoreductase **158**, 81 (1992)
- Clostridium thermocellum*, xylanase genes **152**, 377 (1989)
- Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum*, acetyl-CoA synthetase **159**, 72 (1993)
- , surface-layer glycoprotein **151**, 416 (1989)
- Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, glucoamylase **160**, 284 (1993)
- CO dehydrogenase**, pathway in *Desulfobacterium autotrophicum* **151**, 84 (1989)
- , subunits, genes encoding, in carboxydophilic bacteria **157**, 301 (1992)
- , subunits in carboxydophilic bacteria **152**, 335 (1989)
- CO₂ fixation**, autotrophic, in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **159**, 257 (1993)
- Coat**, extracellular, proteinaceous, "slime" variant of *Neurospora crassa* **152**, 25 (1989)
- , proteinaceous, properties secreted by *Neurospora crassa* "slime" variant **152**, 33 (1989)
- Coccochloris penicystis*, glycolate metabolism **157**, 375 (1992)
- , malate dehydrogenase **156**, 28 (1991)
- Codon usage** in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **156**, 270 (1991)
- Coenzyme F₄₂₀** dependent N⁵, N¹⁰-methylene-tetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **155**, 483 (1991)
- Coenzyme F₄₂₀** dependent N⁵, N¹⁰-methylene-H₄MPT dehydrogenase in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **159**, 141 (1993)
- Coenzyme F₄₂₀** dependent NADP reductase in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **160**, 199 (1993)
- , function in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **152**, 362 (1989)
- , in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **153**, 259 (1990)
- , N⁵, N¹⁰-methylene-tetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenases dependent, in *Methanopyrus kandleri* **160**, 186 (1993)
- Coenzyme M**, N⁵-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin transfer in methanogenic archaeobacteria **158**, 208 (1992)
- Coenzyme M methyltransferase**, reaction in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **154**, 156 (1990)
- Colicin M release** inside cells **156**, 449 (1991)
- Comamonas acidovorans*, 4-nitrobenzoate degradation **158**, 381 (1992)
- , sulfonate utilization **159**, 440 (1993)
- Co-metabolism**, 3-chlorobenzoate aerobic, in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **160**, 350 (1993)
- Competence**, metabolic, rehydration temperature in active dry yeast **158**, 75 (1992)
- Component B** in *Methanosarcina thermophila* **159**, 296 (1993)
- Concanavalin A**, growth of *Candida albicans* **156**, 111 (1991)
- , in *Spiroplasma citri* **152**, 488 (1989)
- Congo red**, influence on cell wall in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **158**, 115 (1992)
- Conidiobolus coronatus*, serine protease **153**, 47 (1989)
- Conidiobolus obscurus*, chitin and β (1-3) glucan synthases **152**, 229 (1989)
- Conjugal transfer** in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* **151**, 551 (1989)
- Conjugation**, frequencies, isolation of *Paracoccus denitrificans* mutants **152**, 52 (1989)
- Copper**, concentrations in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **151**, 300 (1989)
- , effect on *Methylococcus capsulatus* **159**, 521 (1993)
- Coprinus cinereus*, hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
- Core substructure** in *Mastigocladus laminosus* **153**, 111 (1990)
- Corynebacterium callunae*, ammonia assimilation **158**, 42 (1992)
- , glutamate dehydrogenase **158**, 35 (1992)
- , glutamate dehydrogenase **158**, 42 (1992)
- , glutamate synthase **158**, 35 (1992)
- , glutamate synthase **158**, 42 (1992)
- , glutamine synthetase **158**, 35 (1992)
- , glutamine synthetase **158**, 42 (1992)
- Corynebacterium glutamicum*, acetate uptake **155**, 505 (1991)
- , branched-chain amino acids **151**, 238 (1989)
- , glutamate secretion **151**, 342 (1989)
- , lactose utilization **155**, 607 (1991)
- , uptake system regulation **159**, 147 (1993)
- Corynebacterium murisepticum*, β -Galactosidase **151**, 49 (1989)
- Creatinine**, degradation in *Clostridium* **157**, 395 (1992)
- Cresols**, anaerobic degradation by denitrifying bacteria **155**, 238 (1991)
- para-Cresolyl cobamide** in *Sporomusa ovata* **151**, 372 (1989)
- Crotonate**, metabolism in *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **158**, 344 (1992)
- Cryptoflagellate**, marine, UV effects in *Cryptomonas maculata* **156**, 405 (1991)
- Cryptomonas maculata*, UV effects **156**, 405 (1991)
- Cubitermes speciosus*, isolation of *Clostridium mayombi* sp. nov. **156**, 99 (1991)
- Curcuma longa*, mechanism of curcumin phototoxicity **151**, 183 (1989)
- Curcumin**, photokilling of bacteria **151**, 183 (1989)
- Curvacin A**, bacteriocin produced by *Lactobacillus curvatus* **160**, 279 (1993)
- Cyanobacteria**, *nifH* gene **160**, 62 (1993)
- , accumulation of lactate and succinate **151**, 101 (1989)
- , acetoxyhydroxy acid synthase in *Spirulina platensis* **155**, 298 (1991)
- , amino acid transport in *Synechocystis* **154**, 521 (1990)
- , ammonia **156**, 367 (1991)
- , ammonia rhythm in *Microcystis firma* **156**, 471 (1991)
- , anaerobic biosynthesis unsaturated in *Oscillatoria limnetica* **152**, 215 (1989)
- , anoxygenic photosynthesis in *Oscillatoria amphigranulata* **153**, 344 (1990)
- , bleaching of phycobiliproteins **152**, 447 (1989)

- , cell wall and sheath constituents of *Gloeobacter violaceus* **156**, 312 (1991)
 - , cytochrome *c*₅₅₃ in *Anabaena variabilis* **154**, 614 (1990)
 - , effect of dissolved inorganic carbon in *Synechococcus* **159**, 21 (1993)
 - , electrotransformation of *Nostoc* **160**, 229 (1993)
 - , fermentation metabolism of *Cyanothece* **152**, 415 (1989)
 - , fermentation products **155**, 284 (1991)
 - , fructose utilization by *Anabaena variabilis* **154**, 92 (1990)
 - , geosmin production in *Oscillatoria brevis* **151**, 407 (1989)
 - , glutamate 1-semialdehyde aminotransferase **154**, 56 (1990)
 - , glutamine **156**, 367 (1991)
 - , glutamine auxotrophy in *Nostoc muscorum* **154**, 414 (1990)
 - , glycolate metabolism in *Coccochloris penicystis* **157**, 375 (1992)
 - , growth of *Chlorogloeopsis* **159**, 423 (1993)
 - , halophilic, plasma membrane lipid composition of *Aphanothece halophytica* **159**, 435 (1993)
 - , heterolactic and acetate fermentation in *Oscillatoria limosa* **151**, 558 (1989)
 - , hydrogen peroxide **156**, 367 (1991)
 - , hydrogenase activity in *Cyanothece* **151**, 40 (1989)
 - , hydroxylamine metabolism **156**, 367 (1991)
 - , insertion mutants of *Synechocystis* **157**, 336 (1992)
 - , iron deficiency in *Anabaena variabilis* **153**, 528 (1990)
 - , iron effect in *Synechococcus* **152**, 224 (1989)
 - , low iron environments **157**, 349 (1992)
 - , malate dehydrogenase in *Coccochloris penicystis* **156**, 28 (1991)
 - , marine, protein and nucleic acid synthesis **154**, 280 (1990)
 - , marine, respiratory activity in *Spirulina subsalsa* **157**, 183 (1992)
 - , marine, unicellular, fatty acid composition **155**, 107 (1991)
 - , marine, unicellular, lipid classes **155**, 107 (1991)
 - , membrane components from *Fischerella* **153**, 7 (1989)
 - , molecular cloning and expression of *Spirulina platensis* **155**, 360 (1991)
 - , mutants, tolerance of high salt concentrations **158**, 429 (1992)
 - , nitrate reductase **151**, 475 (1989)
 - , nitrite metabolism **156**, 367 (1991)
 - , nitrogen depletion of *Synechocystis* **153**, 428 (1990)
 - , nitrogen fixation activity **153**, 417 (1990)
 - , nitrogen-fixation in *Trichodesmium* **156**, 335 (1991)
 - , oligopeptides in *Microcystis aeruginosa* **151**, 411 (1989)
 - , phosphate uptake by *Anacystis nidulans* **152**, 353 (1989)
 - , phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in *Synechococcus* **154**, 471 (1990)
 - , photoproduction in *Synechococcus* **158**, 1 (1992)
 - , phycocyanin-associated linker polypeptide **153**, 541 (1990)
 - , protein synthesis in *Synechocystis*, **155**, 587 (1991)
 - , release of glucosylglycerol from *Synechocystis* **153**, 405 (1990)
 - , restriction barrier of *Nostoc* **160**, 229 (1993)
 - , salt adaptation by *Anacystis nidulans* **154**, 112 (1990)
 - , sodium ions in *Oscillatoria brevis* **153**, 409 (1990)
 - , tolytoxin effects **157**, 406 (1992)
 - , unicellular, dinitrogenase reductase **158**, 422 (1992)
 - , unicellular, oxidative stress responses **155**, 125 (1991)
 - , unicellular, shock proteins **155**, 125 (1991)
 - Cyanophora paradoxa**, motility **152**, 453 (1989)
 - , pigmentation **152**, 453 (1989)
 - Cyanothece**, fermentation metabolism **152**, 415 (1989)
 - , hydrogenase activity **151**, 40 (1989)
 - Cycads**, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
 - Cyclic 2,3-diphosphoglycerate** in *Methanosarcina frisia* **154**, 584 (1990)
 - Cyclic AMP** in *Candida maltosa* **152**, 269 (1989)
 - Cyclic β -(1,2)-glucan**, excretion by *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* **156**, 501 (1991)
 - Cyclohexanol**, anaerobic metabolism by *Pseudomonas* **152**, 273 (1989)
 - Cycloheximide**, conversion by *Streptomyces griseus* **151**, 331 (1989)
 - ω -Cyclohexyl fatty acids**, mutants of *Bacillus acidocaldarius* **153**, 463 (1990)
 - Cyclohydrolase** from *Methanopyrus kandleri* **159**, 213 (1993)
 - Cytochrome**, composition of *Brochothrix thermosphacta* **158**, 226 (1992)
 - Cytochrome b₆ / f complex**, function of subunit IV from *Synechocystis* **157**, 336 (1992)
 - Cytochrome c**, alternative electron-transfer pathway in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **159**, 272 (1993)
 - Cytochrome c-552**, occurrence in *Roseobacter denitrificans* **159**, 51 (1993)
 - Cytochrome c₅₅₃** in *Anabaena variabilis* **154**, 614 (1990)
 - Cytochrome d** in *Rhizobium phaseoli* **155**, 114 (1991)
 - Cytochrome oxidase** in *Anacystis nidulans* **154**, 112 (1990)
 - , of *Paracoccus denitrificans*, aa₃-type **151**, 300 (1989)
 - Cytochromes** of c- and b-type in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **157**, 367 (1992)
 - , c-type, from *Beggiatoa alba* **154**, 453 (1990)
 - , c-type, from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **153**, 60 (1989)
 - , in thermophilic hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria **156**, 497 (1991)
 - , in *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **160**, 87 (1993)
 - , spectroscopic and potentiometric characterization in *Sporomusa ovata* **159**, 189 (1993)
 - , spectroscopic and potentiometric characterization in *Sporomusa sphaeroides* **159**, 189 (1993)
 - Cytophaga aquatilis**, lipoamino acids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - , sulfonolipids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - Cytophaga heparina**, lipoamino acids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - , sulfonolipids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - Cytophaga hutchinsonii**, lipoamino acids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - , sulfonolipids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - Cytophaga johnsonae**, gliding motility **160**, 121 (1993)
 - , lipoamino acids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - , peptidoglycan protein content **160**, 214 (1993)
 - , sulfate assimilation **152**, 387 (1989)
 - , sulfonolipids **158**, 171 (1992)
 - Cytophaga xylanolytica** sp. nov., taxonomy **159**, 6 (1993)
 - Cytoplasmic pH** in green algae **153**, 254 (1990)
 - Cytosine deaminase**, synthesis in *Escherichia coli* **152**, 115 (1989)
 - Cytotoxin**, structure from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **153**, 561 (1990)
- ## D
- DCMU**, effects on motility of *Gyrodinium dorsum* **151**, 187 (1989)
 - Debaryomyces hansenii**, ¹³C NMR analysis of metabolites **154**, 209 (1990)
 - , xylose fermentation **156**, 484 (1991)
 - Decarboxylation** of malonate by *Citrobacter diversus* **157**, 471 (1992)
 - Dechlorination**, reductive, chemiosmotic coupling in *Desulfohalobium tiedjei* **157**, 1 (1991)
 - , reductive, of 2,5-dichlorobenzoate **156**, 356 (1991)
 - , reductive, formate oxidation in an anaerobe **153**, 267 (1990)
 - , reductive, in anaerobic bacterium **153**, 264 (1990)
 - Degradation**, anaerobic, of 3-aminobenzoate by a sulfate reducer **158**, 328 (1992)
 - , anaerobic, by fermenting bacteria **158**, 320 (1992)
 - , anaerobic, of monochloroacetate by methanogenic mixed culture **152**, 218 (1989)
 - , anaerobic, of 1,2-propanediol by *Desulfovibrio* **158**, 218 (1992)
 - , of isobutyrate **151**, 126 (1989)

- Dehalogenase**, mutations in the system of *Pseudomonas putida* **158**, 176 (1992)
- (R)-2,3-Butanediol dehydrogenase** from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **154**, 267 (1990)
- "Deinonema" spec.**, elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
- Demethoxylation**, methylophilic growth of *Eubacterium limosum* **155**, 496 (1991)
- Demethylation** by homoacetogenic bacteria **159**, 308 (1993)
- Demethylmenaquinone**, anaerobic respiration by *Escherichia coli* **154**, 60 (1990)
- in *Escherichia coli* mutant **158**, 68 (1992)
- Deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation** in taxonomy of *Chlorella* **152**, 512 (1989)
- Desulfoarculus**, strain SAX, taxonomy **159**, 109 (1993)
- Desulfobacter postgatei**, carbonic anhydrase **151**, 137 (1989)
- Desulfobacterium**, betaine degradation **152**, 393 (1989)
- , dimethylsulfoniopropionate degradation **160**, 411 (1993)
- Desulfobacterium anilini**, anaerobic aniline degradation **155**, 183 (1991)
- , taxonomy **152**, 556 (1989)
- Desulfobacterium autotrophicum**, acetyl CoA/carbon monoxide dehydrogenase **151**, 77 (1989)
- , acetyl CoA/carbon monoxide dehydrogenase **151**, 84 (1989)
- , growth **159**, 168 (1993)
- , oxygen influence **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate reduction **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate and thiosulfate accumulation **155**, 554 (1991)
- Desulfobulbus propionicus**, competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- , H₂ oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , inorganic sulfur compounds oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , organic compounds oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , protonmotive force **158**, 183 (1992)
- , sulfate transport **154**, 144 (1990)
- , thionate formation **158**, 418 (1992)
- Desulfococcus biacutus spec. nov.**, taxonomy **154**, 355 (1990)
- Desulfococcus multivorans**, anaerobic degradation **151**, 126 (1989)
- , sulfate transport **154**, 144 (1990)
- Desulfomonile tiedjei**, ATP synthesis **157**, 1 (1991)
- , dechlorination of 2,5-dichlorobenzoate **156**, 356 (1991)
- , reductive dechlorination **157**, 1 (1991)
- , taxonomy **154**, 23 (1990)
- Desulfotomaculum**, taxonomy **159**, 282 (1993)
- Desulfotomaculum acetoxidans**, acetate oxidation **152**, 189 (1989)
- , carbonic anhydrase **151**, 137 (1989)
- , sulfate activation **152**, 296 (1989)
- Desulfotomaculum nigrificans**, sulfate activation **152**, 296 (1989)
- Desulfotomaculum orientis**, competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- , sulfate activation **152**, 296 (1989)
- Desulfotomaculum ruminis**, sulfate activation **152**, 296 (1989)
- Desulfotomaculum thermoacetoxidans sp. nov.**, taxonomy **153**, 399 (1990)
- Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum**, intermediates of methoxylated benzoates conversion **157**, 209 (1992)
- Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum sp. nov.**, taxonomy **155**, 348 (1991)
- Desulfovibrio**, oxidation by *Syntrophobacter wolnii* **155**, 52 (1990)
- , propionate oxidation **155**, 52 (1990)
- , strain HDv, anaerobic degradation of 1,2-propanediol **158**, 218 (1992)
- Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans**, anaerobic degradation of 1,2-propanediol **158**, 218 (1992)
- Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans sp. nov.**, taxonomy **155**, 143 (1991)
- Desulfovibrio baculatus**, malate catabolism **151**, 34 (1989)
- Desulfovibrio desulfuricans**, competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- , c-type cytochromes **153**, 60 (1989)
- , electron transport-driven proton translocation **152**, 369 (1989)
- , growth **159**, 168 (1993)
- , H₂ oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , inorganic sulfur compounds oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , organic compounds oxidation **158**, 93 (1992)
- , oxygen influence **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate formation **151**, 232 (1989)
- , sulfate reduction **159**, 168 (1993)
- , sulfate transport **152**, 237 (1989)
- , syntrophic ethanol oxidation **155**, 82 (1990)
- , syntrophic ethanol oxidation **155**, 89 (1990)
- , thionate formation **158**, 418 (1992)
- , thiosulfate formation **154**, 400 (1990)
- , transmembrane proton gradient determination **156**, 145 (1991)
- , trithionate formation **154**, 400 (1990)
- Desulfovibrio gigas**, competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- , hydrogenase localization **155**, 579 (1991)
- , malate catabolism **151**, 34 (1989)
- Desulfovibrio salexigens**, sulfate and thiosulfate accumulation **155**, 554 (1991)
- Desulfovibrio simplex spec. nov.**, taxonomy **152**, 329 (1989)
- Desulfovibrio sulfodismutans**, sulfate formation **151**, 232 (1989)
- Desulfovibrio vulgaris**, alcohol oxidation **155**, 18 (1990)
- , competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- , generation of a proton gradient **155**, 444 (1991)
- , malate catabolism **151**, 34 (1989)
- , spontaneous mutant from **155**, 18 (1990)
- , sulfate activation **152**, 296 (1989)
- Desulfurella acetivorans**, acetate activation **154**, 274 (1990)
- Desulfurella acetivorans gen. nov., sp. nov.**, taxonomy **153**, 151 (1990)
- Desulfurococcus amylolyticus**, acetyl-CoA synthetase **159**, 72 (1993)
- Desulfuromonas acetoxidans**, acetate activation **154**, 274 (1990)
- , photoproduction of H₂ **157**, 343 (1992)
- Detoxification**, mechanisms for 1,2,4-benzenetriol by *Rhodococcus* **159**, 136 (1993)
- Diamino butanone**, phorogenesis of *Mucor rouxii* **151**, 10 (1989)
- , phorogenesis of *Phycomyces blakesleeana* **151**, 10 (1989)
- 2,3-Diamino-2,3-dideoxy-glucose** in slow-growing rhizobia **151**, 111 (1989)
- Diazotrophy** of *Chlorogloeopsis* **159**, 423 (1993)
- Dibenzothiophene**, degradation by *Brevibacterium* **153**, 324 (1990)
- C4-Dicarboxylates**, transport, protein dependent, in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 466 (1991)
- 2,5-Dichlorobenzoate**, reductive dechlorination **156**, 356 (1991)
- Dichlorobenzoic acid**, degradation by *Alcaligenes denitrificans* **154**, 139 (1990)
- 3,5-Dichlorocatechol**, metabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **156**, 218 (1991)
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid**, degradation by *Pseudomonas cepacia* **154**, 317 (1990)
- Dictyoglomus**, xylan-degrading, isolation and characterization **157**, 13 (1991)
- Dictyostelium discoideum**, glycosylation **154**, 226 (1990)
- , spore germination **152**, 44 (1989)
- Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase** in *Clostridium cylindrosporum* **155**, 412 (1991)
- Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase**, mutant of *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* **156**, 513 (1991)
- 3,4-Dihydro-spheroidenone**, reduction of spheroidenone in *Erythrobacter* **155**, 473 (1991)

- , reduction of spheroidenone in *Roseobacter denitrificans* **155**, 473 (1991)
- Dihydroxybenzenes**, anaerobic degradation by sulfate-reducing bacteria **152**, 556 (1989)
- 2,4-Dimethylphenol**, growth of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **154**, 600 (1990)
- 2,4-Dimethylphenoxyacetic acid**, catabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **154**, 600 (1990)
- Dimethylsulfide**, formation by anaerobic bacteria **157**, 529 (1992)
- Dimethylsulfoniopropionate** degrading bacterial isolate **160**, 312 (1993)
- Dimethylsulfoxide**, respiration by *Escherichia coli* **154**, 60 (1990)
- Dimorphism** of *Candida albicans* **151**, 149 (1989)
- 1,3-Dinitrobenzene**, catabolism by *Rhodococcus* **157**, 76 (1991)
- Dinitrogen**, nitrous oxide reduction by *Escherichia coli* **160**, 432 (1993)
- Dinitrogen fixation** in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **160**, 406 (1993)
- Dinitrogenase**, reductase in *Synechocystis* **158**, 422 (1992)
- 2,6-Dinitrophenol**, catabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **158**, 149 (1992)
- Dioon spinulosum**, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
- Diphenylether**, degradation by *Pseudomonas cepacia* **152**, 515 (1989)
- , degradation by *Pseudomonas cepacia* **159**, 323 (1993)
- 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate**, ATP synthesis of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **156**, 491 (1991)
- Discharge**, conidial, of *Conidiobolus coronatus* **153**, 47 (1989)
- DNA**, chromosomal, from *Kluyveromyces marxianus* **152**, 441 (1989)
- , exogenous, integration into *Azotobacter vinelandii* **152**, 437 (1989)
- , sand-adsorbed, natural transformation of *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **154**, 380 (1990)
- DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms** of *Nostoc* and from cycads **152**, 20 (1989)
- DNA sequences**, cis-acting, of *Escherichia coli* **154**, 67 (1990)
- DNA topoisomerase** from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **153**, 134 (1990)
- Dunaliella acidophila**, transmembrane electrical potential **158**, 350 (1992)
- Dunaliella tertiolecta**, osmoregulation **152**, 138 (1989)
- E**
- Ectothiorhodospira halochloris**, degradation of trehalose **153**, 600 (1990)
- , isolation of trehalase **153**, 600 (1990)
- , role of trehalose **153**, 607 (1990)
- Ectothiorhodospira halophila**, fatty acid compositions **156**, 370 (1991)
- , lipid composition **156**, 376 (1991)
- , lipopolysaccharides **157**, 499 (1992)
- , salt concentration **156**, 370 (1991)
- , salt effect **156**, 376 (1991)
- Ectothiorhodospira marismortui**, salt concentrations **156**, 350 (1991)
- sp. nov., taxonomy **151**, 524 (1989)
- Ectothiorhodospira mobilis**, fatty acid compositions **156**, 370 (1991)
- , lipid composition **156**, 376 (1991)
- , lipopolysaccharides **157**, 499 (1992)
- , salt concentration **156**, 370 (1991)
- , salt effect **156**, 376 (1991)
- Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii**, lipopolysaccharides **157**, 499 (1992)
- ω1-Eicosapentaenoic acid** by *Mortierella alpina* **156**, 163 (1991)
- Electron flow**, metabolic regulation of *Sarcina ventriculi* **155**, 325 (1991)
- Electron transport**, cytochromes of b- and c-type of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **157**, 367 (1992)
- , growth of *Wolinella succinogenes* **155**, 177 (1991)
- in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **153**, 614 (1990)
- Electron transport system** of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 **155**, 382 (1991)
- of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 **155**, 436 (1991)
- Electroporation** to *Aquaspirillum dispar* **155**, 449 (1991)
- to *Aquaspirillum itersonii* **155**, 449 (1991)
- Electrotransformation** of *Nostoc* **160**, 229 (1993)
- Elongation factor Tu**, cross-reaction between *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis* **152**, 258 (1989)
- of eubacteria **153**, 241 (1990)
- Emden-Meyerhof pathway**, reactions in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **159**, 354 (1993)
- Emodin O-methyltransferase** from *Aspergillus terreus* **158**, 29 (1992)
- Endoglucanase** gene of *Cellulomonas fimi* **153**, 129 (1990)
- β-1,4-Endoxylanase** from *Pyromyces* **159**, 265 (1993)
- Energetics**, formate regulation by *Methanobacterium formicum* **159**, 57 (1993)
- Energy metabolism** of homoacetogenic bacteria **155**, 378 (1991)
- Energy spilling** by *Streptococcus bovis* **153**, 378 (1990)
- Energy transduction** in *Oscillatoria brevis* **153**, 409 (1990)
- Enterobacter aerogenes**, selenoprotein biosynthesis **155**, 221 (1991)
- Enterobacteriaceae**, interspecies compatibility **155**, 221 (1991)
- Enterococcus faecalis**, aggregation substances **151**, 486 (1989)
- , aggregation substances **151**, 491 (1989)
- , chemostat cultures **154**, 50 (1990)
- , lipoteichoic acid **157**, 446 (1992)
- Entomophaga aulicae**, chitin and β(1-3) glucan synthases **152**, 229 (1989)
- Entomophthora muscae**, chitin and β(1-3) glucan synthases **152**, 229 (1989)
- Entomophthorales**, chitin and β(1-3) glucan synthases **152**, 229 (1989)
- Enzyme**, staphylytic, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **154**, 37 (1990)
- Enzyme activities** in *Pseudomonas* **155**, 256 (1991)
- Enzymes**, gluconeogenic, catabolite inactivation of *Candida maltosa* **154**, 514 (1990)
- , sucrose-hydrolyzing of *Zymomonas mobilis* **153**, 181 (1990)
- Epibiont**, prokaryotic, of *Chromatium weissei* **159**, 498 (1993)
- Erwinia carotovora**, lipid A component **157**, 311 (1992)
- Erythrobacter**, carotenoid pigments **155**, 473 (1991)
- Erythrobacter longus**, carotenoids **153**, 118 (1990)
- Erythrobacteria**, light/dark impact in *Erythromicrobium hydrolyticum* **159**, 84 (1993)
- Erythromicrobium hydrolyticum**, light/dark impact **159**, 84 (1993)
- Erythromicrobium ramosum**, polar carotenoids **160**, 372 (1993)
- Escherichia coli**, aerobic nitrate reduction **153**, 531 (1990)
- , aerobic nitrite reduction **153**, 531 (1990)
- , aluminium binding **156**, 507 (1991)
- , aluminium toxicity **156**, 507 (1991)
- , amylase gene cloning from *Streptococcus bovis* **157**, 201 (1992)
- , anaerobic respiration **154**, 60 (1990)
- , β-mannanases **152**, 10 (1989)
- , cell cycle parameters **152**, 578 (1989)
- , cell size distribution **157**, 402 (1992)
- , cis-acting DNA sequences **154**, 67 (1990)
- , cloning of xylanase genes of *Clostridium thermocellum* **152**, 377 (1989)
- , cross-reaction between elongation factor Tu and *Bacillus subtilis* **152**, 258 (1989)
- , cytosine deaminase synthesis **152**, 115 (1989)
- , demethylmenaquinone **154**, 60 (1990)

- , demethylmenaquinone **158**, 68 (1992)
 - , effect of 1-methyl-1-piperidino methane sulfonate **160**, 81 (1993)
 - , E-mediated lysis **157**, 381 (1992)
 - , expression of *lep* gene **159**, 101 (1993)
 - , ferrisiderophore reductases **153**, 329 (1990)
 - , FNR gene regulator **156**, 463 (1991)
 - , gene cloning **151**, 91 (1989)
 - , glutathione-gated K⁺ channels **154**, 475 (1990)
 - , heat shock gene expression **155**, 7 (1990)
 - , high affinity potassium uptake system **155**, 391 (1991)
 - , *hyp* operon **158**, 444 (1992)
 - , iron control of *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence **157**, 235 (1992)
 - , lactose utilization by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **155**, 607 (1991)
 - , luciferase gene fusions **156**, 444 (1991)
 - , menaquinone **154**, 60 (1990)
 - , molecular cloning and expression of *Spirulina platensis* **155**, 360 (1991)
 - , mutants with altered selenopolymer profiles **152**, 397 (1989)
 - , new catabolic pathway **154**, 162 (1990)
 - , nitrate reductases **160**, 447 (1993)
 - , nitric oxide production **155**, 341 (1991)
 - , nitrite reduction **154**, 349 (1990)
 - , nitrous oxide reduction **160**, 432 (1993)
 - , nucleotide sequence of *gab* cluster **160**, 454 (1993)
 - , osmoadaptation **160**, 424 (1993)
 - , osmolability **153**, 43 (1989)
 - , phenol tolerance **157**, 49 (1991)
 - , prolonged environmental stress mutants **156**, 307 (1991)
 - , selenoprotein biosynthesis **155**, 221 (1991)
 - , signal peptide peptidase **153**, 90 (1989)
 - , thiolactamycin effect on fatty acid synthases **160**, 158 (1993)
 - Escherichia coli K-12**, regulation of lysine decarboxylase activity **151**, 466 (1989)
 - Ethanol**, competition for bacteria **153**, 470 (1990)
 - , effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **153**, 384 (1990)
 - , growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **153**, 513 (1990)
 - , oxidation by methanogenic bacteria **152**, 479 (1989)
 - , oxidation by *Staphylococcus aureus* **153**, 580 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Acetobacterium woodii* **155**, 82 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Acetobacterium woodii* **155**, 89 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **155**, 82 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **155**, 89 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Methanobacterium bryantii* **155**, 82 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Methanobacterium bryantii* **155**, 89 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Pelobacter acetylenicus* **155**, 82 (1990)
 - , oxidation, syntrophic, by *Pelobacter acetylenicus* **155**, 89 (1990)
 - , utilization in *Pichia pinus* **156**, 455 (1991)
 - Ethylene**, biosynthesis in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *tulipae* **157**, 18 (1991)
 - Eubacteria**, autotrophic, reductive citric acid cycle in *Aquifex pyrophilus* **160**, 306 (1993)
 - , elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
 - , sulphur-oxidising, autotrophic, *Thiobacillus halophilus* sp. nov. **156**, 277 (1991)
 - , taxonomy of *Fervidobacterium islandicum* **154**, 105 (1990)
 - , taxonomy of *Flexistipes sinusarabici* **154**, 120 (1990)
 - , transfer RNAs **153**, 299 (1990)
 - Eubacterium**, rectin degradation **159**, 289 (1993)
 - Eubacterium acidaminophilum**, betaine cleavage **153**, 50 (1989)
 - , glycine decarboxylase **152**, 182 (1989)
 - , glycine reductase **152**, 182 (1989)
 - , sarcosine cleavage **153**, 50 (1989)
 - Eubacterium alactolyticum**, cell wall peptidoglycan **151**, 348 (1989)
 - Eubacterium limosum**, aldehyde oxidoreductase **158**, 81 (1992)
 - , methylotrophic growth **155**, 496 (1991)
 - Eubacterium nodatum**, cell wall peptidoglycan **151**, 353 (1989)
 - Eucalyptus**, fungal cell wall alteration **159**, 526 (1993)
 - Euprymna scolopes**, organ symbiosis of *Vibrio fischeri* **159**, 160 (1993)
 - Exoglucanase** gene of *Cellulomonas fimi* **153**, 129 (1990)
 - , secreted by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **151**, 391 (1989)
 - Exopolysaccharide** synthesis in *Rhizobium* **157**, 521 (1992)
- ## F
- Factor C** in *Streptomyces griseus* **154**, 82 (1990)
 - Fatty acid**, characterization of filamentous bacteria **152**, 64 (1989)
 - , composition of halophilic phototrophic purple bacteria **156**, 370 (1991)
 - , fluorescent, uptake by *Spiroplasma floricola* **157**, 258 (1992)
 - , lipids composition of *Escherichia coli* **157**, 49 (1991)
 - , synthesis in *Vibrio* **157**, 223 (1992)
 - Fatty acid composition** of cyanobacteria **155**, 107 (1991)
 - of *Mycobacterium phlei* **159**, 119 (1993)
 - of *Thermus*, growth phase **158**, 452 (1992)
 - Fatty acid synthase** from *Bacillus cereus* **160**, 158 (1993)
 - from *Bacillus insolitus* **160**, 158 (1993)
 - from *Bacillus subtilis* **160**, 158 (1993)
 - from *Escherichia coli* **160**, 158 (1993)
 - Fatty acids** of *Thermus flavus* **160**, 12 (1993)
 - of *Thermus thermophilus* **160**, 12 (1993)
 - , unsaturated, anaerobic biosynthesis **152**, 215 (1989)
 - , unsaturated, growth of *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **154**, 31 (1990)
 - Fermentation**, excretion of products in Cyanobacteria **155**, 284 (1991)
 - , malo-lactic, by *Lactobacillus plantarum* **157**, 457 (1992)
 - , malo-lactic, by *Lactobacillus sake* **157**, 457 (1992)
 - , metabolism of *Cyanothece* **152**, 415 (1989)
 - of methoxyacetate by *Acetobacterium* **153**, 200 (1990)
 - Fermentation parameters** of *Peptostreptococcus productus* **151**, 65 (1989)
 - Ferredoxin** from *Selenomonas ruminantium* **153**, 518 (1990)
 - in *Anabaena variabilis* **153**, 528 (1990)
 - , purification from *Peptostreptococcus productus* **156**, 422 (1991)
 - Ferredoxin-glutamate synthase** from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* **153**, 230 (1990)
 - Ferredoxin-nitrite reductase** from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* **153**, 230 (1990)
 - Ferrisiderophore**, reductases of *Escherichia coli* **153**, 329 (1990)
 - Fervidobacterium islandicum**, taxonomy **154**, 105 (1990)
 - Fibrobacter succinogenes**, dilution rate **160**, 288 (1993)
 - , pH effects **160**, 288 (1993)
 - Filament length** in *Methanospirillum hungatei* **159**, 512 (1993)
 - Filamentation** in *Aquaspirillum arcticum* **153**, 585 (1990)
 - in *Bacillus psychrophilus* **153**, 585 (1990)
 - Fischerella**, outer membrane components **153**, 7 (1989)
 - , sheath fraction **153**, 7 (1989)
 - Flagella** of *Methanococcus deltae*, glycosylation inhibition **160**, 179 (1993)
 - Flagellation** in *Methanospirillum hungatei* **159**, 512 (1993)
 - of *Vibrio fischeri* **159**, 160 (1993)
 - Flagellins** from methanogens **157**, 481 (1992)

- Flavobacterium**, numerical taxonomic study of some pigmented bacteria **156**, 56 (1991)
- , superoxide dismutase **152**, 407 (1989)
- Flavohemoprotein**, oxygen-binding, formation in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **151**, 546 (1989)
- Flexistipes sinuarabici**, taxonomy **154**, 120 (1990)
- Fluoride**, proton-translocating ATPases of *Lactobacillus casei* **155**, 22 (1990)
- , proton-translocating ATPases of *Streptococcus mutans* **155**, 22 (1990)
- 3-Fluorobenzoate** degradation, physiology and biochemistry **153**, 193 (1990)
- in phenol-degrading methanogenic cultures **160**, 137 (1993)
- Fluorophenols** in phenol-degrading methanogenic cultures **160**, 137 (1993)
- FNR gene regulator** from *Escherichia coli*, reversible interconversion **156**, 463 (1991)
- Formaldehyde**, effect on *Methylobacillus flagellatum* **158**, 145 (1992)
- Formate**, accumulation by *Methanobacterium formicicum* **159**, 57 (1993)
- , utilization by *Methanobacterium* **156**, 34 (1991)
- Formate dehydrogenase**, *Escherichia coli* mutants **152**, 397 (1989)
- in *Methanobacterium formicicum* **151**, 307 (1989)
- of *Wolinella succinogenes* **156**, 119 (1991)
- Formate dehydrogenase structural gene**, mutations in *trans* **152**, 83 (1989)
- Formivibrio citricus** gen. nov., sp. nov., citrate fermentation **155**, 491 (1991)
- , mesaconate fermentation **155**, 491 (1991)
- , pyruvate fermentation **155**, 491 (1991)
- , *S*-citramalate fermentation **155**, 491 (1991)
- , taxonomy **155**, 491 (1991)
- Formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase** from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **156**, 427 (1991)
- in methanogenic bacteria **155**, 459 (1991)
- Formylmethanofuran:tetrahydromethanopterin formyltransferase** from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **159**, 225 (1993)
- Frankia**, amino acids utilization **158**, 256 (1992)
- , [¹⁵N]ammonium uptake and assimilation **154**, 510 (1990)
- , glutamine synthetases I and II **152**, 382 (1989)
- , nitrogen metabolism **159**, 537 (1993)
- , nodulation **153**, 235 (1990)
- , ribosomal RNA from soil for detection **154**, 329 (1990)
- D-Fructose**, new catabolic pathway in *Escherichia coli* **154**, 162 (1990)
- Fructose metabolism** in halophilic archaeobacteria **158**, 356 (1992)
- Fructose utilization** by *Anabaena variabilis* **154**, 92 (1990)
- Fructose-2,6-bisphosphate** in *Candida maltosa* **152**, 269 (1989)
- Fumarate**, inhibition in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 149 (1991)
- Fumarate**, bacterial respiration **158**, 311 (1992)
- , dissimilation by *Clostridium acetatum* **160**, 273 (1993)
- , dissimilation by *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **160**, 273 (1993)
- , reductase of *Wolinella succinogenes* **154**, 386 (1990)
- , respiration by *Escherichia coli* **154**, 60 (1990)
- Fungi**, anaerobic, cellulase and xylanase secretion **156**, 290 (1991)
- , anaerobic, coculture with methanogenic bacteria **157**, 176 (1992)
- , anaerobic, β -1,4-endoxylanase from *Piromyces* **159**, 265 (1993)
- , anaerobic, extracellular β -glucosidase **158**, 276 (1992)
- , ectomycorrhizal, infection of *Eucalyptus* by *Cenococcum geophilum* **159**, 526 (1993)
- , ericoid and ectomycorrhizal, lignin degradation **153**, 352 (1990)
- , filamentous, hydrophobin complexes in *Schizophyllum commune* **159**, 330 (1993)
- , nematophagous, linoleic acid **160**, 401 (1993)
- , pterocarpan hydroxylase from *Ascochyta rabiei* **155**, 353 (1991)
- , white rot, nitrogen regulation of lignin peroxidase in *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **160**, 1 (1993)
- Fungus**, manganese-oxidizing, *Metallogenium*-like structures **151**, 223 (1989)
- Furan-3-carboxylate**, degradation by *Paracoccus denitrificans* **157**, 70 (1991)
- Fusarium oxysporum** f. sp. *tulipae*, ethylene biosynthesis **157**, 18 (1991)
- Fusobacterium nucleatum**, glutacetyl-CoA decarboxylase **154**, 362 (1990)
- Fusobacterium nucleatum** (subsp. *nucleatum*), 2-Hydroxyglutaryl-CoA dehydratase **158**, 294 (1992)

G

- Galactose**, influence on 2,3-butanediol production by *Klebsiella oxytoca* **152**, 411 (1989)
- β -Galactosidase** of *Corynebacterium murisepticum* **151**, 49 (1989)
- Galena**, *Thiobacillus plumbophilus* spec. nov. oxidation **157**, 213 (1992)
- Gallionella ferruginea**, lithoautotrophic growth **154**, 417 (1990)
- , ultrastructure **151**, 245 (1989)
- Gametes** of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* **152**, 572 (1989)
- Gas vesicle**, formation in *Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme* **157**, 29 (1991)
- from *Anabaena flos-aquae* **157**, 229 (1992)
- G+C content** in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **156**, 270 (1991)
- Gemmata obscuriglobus**, ribotyping **155**, 263 (1991)
- nifJ** Gene in *Anabaena* PCC 7119 **160**, 62 (1993)
- in *Anabaena variabilis* **160**, 62 (1993)
- in *Anacystis nidulans* **160**, 62 (1993)
- RecA Gene** of *Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum* **152**, 567 (1989)
- cfx** Gene, clusters in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **154**, 85 (1990)
- lep** Gene, expression of *Escherichia coli* **159**, 101 (1993)
- Gene**, light-inducible, expression in *Arthrobacter photogonimus* **158**, 85 (1992)
- rpoN** Gene, nucleotide sequence of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **158**, 107 (1992)
- hemA** Gene of *Chlorobium vibrioforme* **156**, 281 (1991)
- , oxygen regulation of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **156**, 129 (1991)
- Gene cluster**, photosynthetic of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **151**, 454 (1989)
- Gene nifL**, mutations in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogen fixation **159**, 276 (1993)
- Genes**, second terminal oxidase in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **158**, 335 (1992)
- Genomic DNA**, analysis of *Candida utilis* **160**, 329 (1993)
- Gentisate**, degradation by a fermenting bacterium **151**, 541 (1989)
- Gentisate pathway** in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **154**, 489 (1990)
- Geobacter metallireducens** gen. nov. sp. nov., taxonomy **159**, 336 (1993)
- Geosmin**, content in *Anabaena viguieri* **157**, 66 (1991)
- , production in *Oscillatoria brevis* **151**, 407 (1989)
- Germanium**, accumulation by bacteria **152**, 533 (1989)
- Germination**, metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago nuda* **153**, 33 (1989)
- of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, agglutinin effect of *Urtica dioica* **158**, 19 (1992)
- Gliding motility** of *Cytophaga johnsonae* **160**, 121 (1993)
- of *Cytophaga johnsonae* **160**, 214 (1993)
- Gloeobacter violaceus**, cell wall **156**, 312 (1991)
- , sheath constituents **156**, 312 (1991)
- Gloeophyllum trabeum**, catabolism of 1,2-diarylethane lignin model compounds **154**, 370 (1990)
- Gloeotheca**, extracellular amino acids **153**, 574 (1990)

- , intracellular amino acids **153**, 574 (1990)
- Glucan**, cyclic β -(1-3), β -(1-6), biosynthesis in *Bradyrhizobium* **159**, 30 (1993)
- β -(1-2)glucan** in *Rhizobium loti* **155**, 35 (1990)
- (1 \rightarrow 3)- β -D-glucan microfibrils**, Congo red influence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **158**, 115 (1992)
- Glucan synthase** in Entomophthorales **152**, 229 (1989)
- β -Glucanases** from *Trichoderma harzianum* **159**, 316 (1993)
- Glucoamylase** in *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* **160**, 284 (1993)
- Glucokinase**, ATP activities in *Myxococcus coraloides* **154**, 438 (1990)
- , polyphosphate activities in *Myxococcus coraloides* **154**, 438 (1990)
- D-Glucanate**, alternative growth substrate of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* **157**, 191 (1992)
- Glucanate**, metabolism by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **159**, 386 (1993)
- Gluconeogenesis** in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **159**, 354 (1993)
- Glucose**, influence on 2,3-butanediol production by *Klebsiella oxytoca* **152**, 411 (1989)
- , limitation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **153**, 478 (1990)
- , metabolism in *Pediococcus halophilus* **153**, 537 (1990)
- , repression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **154**, 199 (1990)
- , transport in *Bifidobacterium breve* **160**, 144 (1993)
- , transport into halophilic archaeobacteria **155**, 131 (1991)
- , uptake in *Salmonella typhimurium*, energetics **155**, 234 (1991)
- Glucose dehydrogenase**, activity of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **153**, 502 (1990)
- Glucose dehydrogenase activity**, regulation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 257 (1989)
- Glucose metabolism** of *Neocallimastix* **160**, 388 (1993)
- β -Glucosidase**, extracellular, from *Pyromyces* **158**, 276 (1992)
- , isolation from *Trichoderma reesei* **154**, 150 (1990)
- Glucosylglycerol**, release from *Synechocystis* **153**, 405 (1990)
- Glutaconyl-CoA decarboxylase** from *Fusobacterium nucleatum* **154**, 362 (1990)
- Glutamate**, catabolism in *Rhizobium meliloti* **155**, 422 (1991)
- , secretion by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **151**, 342 (1989)
- , transport in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* and cowpea *Rhizobium* **153**, 448 (1990)
- Glutamate 1-semialdehyde aminotransferase** in cyanobacteria **154**, 56 (1990)
- Glutamate dehydrogenase** of *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 42 (1992)
- from *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 35 (1992)
- Glutamate synthase** of *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 42 (1992)
- from *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 35 (1992)
- Glutamine auxotrophy** in *Nostoc muscorum* **154**, 414 (1990)
- Glutamine synthetase** of *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 42 (1992)
- from *Bacillus polymyxa* **151**, 294 (1989)
- from *Corynebacterium callunae* **158**, 35 (1992)
- from *Halobacterium salinarum* **159**, 90 (1993)
- Glutamine synthetase I and II** of *Frankia* **152**, 382 (1989)
- Glutarate**, degradation by anaerobic bacteria **157**, 290 (1992)
- Glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase** from *Pseudomonas* **159**, 174 (1993)
- Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase** from *Haloarcula vallismortis* **160**, 5 (1993)
- Glycerol**, fermentation by *Anaerovibrio glycerini* sp. nov. **152**, 473 (1989)
- , growth of *Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans* sp. nov. **155**, 143 (1991)
- , oxidation by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* **153**, 506 (1990)
- Glycine**, metabolism of *Eubacterium acidaminophilum* **152**, 182 (1989)
- , reductase by *Eubacterium acidaminophilum* **153**, 50 (1989)
- Glycine betaine**, activity in *Escherichia coli*, effect of 1-methyl-1-piperidino methane sulfonate **160**, 81 (1993)
- in *Vibrio costicola* **155**, 153 (1991)
- , salt concentrations in *Ectothiorhodospira marismortui* **156**, 350 (1991)
- Glycine max**, anion transport **156**, 362 (1991)
- , ATPase activity **156**, 362 (1991)
- Glycolate**, acetate of methoxyacetate by *Acetobacterium* **153**, 200 (1990)
- , metabolism in *Coccochloris penicostis* **157**, 375 (1992)
- Glycolic acid**, fermentative degradation by anaerobic bacteria **156**, 398 (1991)
- Glycolysis mutants** of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **160**, 324 (1993)
- Glycoprotein biosynthesis** of *Methanothermobacter fervidus* **151**, 274 (1989)
- P-Glycoprotein**, mammalian, multidrug resistance in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* **160**, 162 (1993)
- Glycoproteins**, detection in *Borrelia burgdorferi* **157**, 205 (1992)
- Glycosylation** in *Dictyostelium discoideum* **154**, 226 (1990)
- Glyoxylate**, fermentative degradation by an anaerobic bacterium **156**, 392 (1991)
- Glyphosate**, degradation in *Alcaligenes spec.* **153**, 146 (1990)
- Green alga**, N-15 in vivo NMR spectroscopy in *Chlorella fusca* **151**, 434 (1989)
- , P-31 in vivo NMR spectroscopy of *Chlorella fusca* **152**, 167 (1989)
- Growth** of *Acetobacterium woodii* **154**, 5 (1990)
- , activities of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 205 (1991)
- , aerobic, of *Bacillus licheniformis* **152**, 499 (1989)
- , autotrophic, by *Sulfolobus* **157**, 155 (1992)
- , of *Bacillus* **153**, 591 (1990)
- , of *Bacillus subtilis*, ends rotation **153**, 569 (1990)
- , of *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition **156**, 204 (1991)
- , of *Candida albicans* **156**, 111 (1991)
- , of *Candida shehatae* **152**, 143 (1989)
- , of *Candida tenuis* **152**, 143 (1989)
- , chemolithoautotrophic, of *Thiothrix ramosa* **160**, 152 (1993)
- , chemotrophic, of Chromatiaceae **158**, 59 (1992)
- , of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*, different amino acids **157**, 141 (1992)
- , of *Escherichia coli* **152**, 578 (1989)
- , of *Escherichia coli* **155**, 7 (1990)
- , heterotrophic and autotrophic of *Xanthobacter* **153**, 360 (1990)
- , heterotrophic, of *Thiobacillus acidophilus* **153**, 392 (1990)
- , in *Erythromicrobium hydrolyticum* **159**, 84 (1993)
- , of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **153**, 478 (1990)
- , of *Lactococcus lactis* **159**, 372 (1993)
- , lithoautotrophic, of *Gallionella ferruginea* **154**, 417 (1990)
- , of *Methylobacillus flagellatum*, effect of formaldehyde **158**, 145 (1992)
- , methylotrophic, of *Eubacterium limosum* **155**, 496 (1991)
- , methylotrophic, of yeast, formaldehyde oxidation to CO₂ **154**, 566 (1990)
- , of *Oscillatoria brevis* **153**, 409 (1990)
- , oxic and anoxic of *Citrobacter* **160**, 51 (1993)
- , of *Paracoccus denitrificans* **151**, 300 (1989)
- , phosphate-limited, of *Chromatium vinosum* **157**, 135 (1992)
- , of *Pichia stipitis* **152**, 143 (1989)
- , of *Pseudomonas doudoroffii*, role of Na⁺ **153**, 64 (1989)
- , regulation in *Synechococcus* **154**, 286 (1990)
- , of *Sarcina ventriculi* **155**, 325 (1991)
- , of *Streptococcus bovis*, **155**, 559 (1991)
- , of sulfate-reducing bacteria **159**, 168 (1993)
- , of *Synthrophomonas wolfei* **154**, 31 (1990)
- , of *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **154**, 459 (1990)
- , unbalanced, of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* **152**, 420 (1989)
- , of *Vibrio fischeri* **159**, 160 (1993)
- , of *Wolinella succinogenes* **155**, 177 (1991)
- , yield increase in *Veillonella parvula* **157**, 442 (1992)

- Growth phase**, effect on fatty acid composition of *Thermus* 158, 452 (1992)
Growth temperature range of *Thermus flavus* 160, 12 (1993)
 --- of *Thermus thermophilus* 160, 12 (1993)
Gyrodinium dorsum, effects of DCMU 151, 187 (1989)

H

- H₂**, oxidation by sulfate-reducing bacteria 158, 93 (1992)
H₂ formation in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* 155, 477 (1991)
H₂ photoproduction in *Chlorobium vibrioforme* 157, 343 (1992)
 --- in *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* 157, 343 (1992)
H₂: heterodisulfide oxidoreductase in Archaeobacteria 155, 272 (1991)
Haematococcus lacustris, phototactic responses 154, 448 (1990)
Haemophilus aphrophilus, low-cohesion variants 151, 133 (1989)
Haloarcula vallismortis, fructose metabolism 158, 356 (1992)
 ---, glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase 160, 5 (1993)
Halobacterium distributum, morphogenesis 156, 344 (1991)
 ---, ultrastructure 156, 344 (1991)
Halobacterium halobium, flagellin relatedness 157, 481 (1992)
Halobacterium marismortui, ribulose biphosphate carboxylase activity 153, 169 (1990)
Halobacterium saccharovorum, acetyl-CoA synthetase 159, 72 (1993)
 ---, glucose transport 155, 131 (1991)
Halobacterium salinarum, glucose transport 155, 131 (1991)
 ---, glutamine synthetase 159, 90 (1993)
Halobacterium vallismortis, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis 160, 440 (1993)
Halococcus turkmenicus, morphogenesis 156, 344 (1991)
 ---, ultrastructure 156, 344 (1991)
Haloferax mediterranei, fructose metabolism 158, 356 (1992)
 ---, glucose transport 155, 131 (1991)
 ---, ribulose biphosphate carboxylase activity 153, 169 (1990)
Haloferax volcanii, glucose transport 155, 131 (1991)
 ---, K⁺ active transport 151, 530 (1989)
 ---, reorganization of envelope material 160, 248 (1993)
 ---, ribulose biphosphate carboxylase activity 153, 169 (1990)
 ---, salt dependence 156, 198 (1991)
Halomonas, turgor regulation 160, 319 (1993)
Hanseniaspora uvarum, killer toxin 154, 175 (1990)
Hansenula polymorpha, formaldehyde oxidation 154, 566 (1990)
 ---, methanol metabolism 156, 15 (1991)
 ---, microbodies 151, 105 (1989)
 ---, peroxisomal alcohol oxidase 151, 26 (1989)
 ---, peroxisomal membranes 153, 490 (1990)
Heat production in *Streptococcus bovis*, 155, 559 (1991)
 --- of *Streptococcus bovis* 158, 54 (1992)
Heat shock, growth of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 153, 272 (1990)
Heat tolerance in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 151, 177 (1989)
Heavy metal, detoxification in *Neurospora crassa* 157, 305 (1992)
 ---, detoxification in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 157, 305 (1992)
Heliobacillus mobilis, nitrogen fixation 158, 155 (1992)
 ---, nitrogen metabolism 158, 155 (1992)
Heliobacteria, nitrogen fixation 158, 155 (1992)
 ---, nitrogen metabolism 158, 155 (1992)
Heliobacterium chlorum, nitrogen fixation 158, 155 (1992)
 ---, nitrogen metabolism 158, 155 (1992)
 ---, occurrence of menaquinone 151, 378 (1989)
Heliobacterium gestii, nitrogen fixation 158, 155 (1992)
 ---, nitrogen metabolism 158, 155 (1992)
Hemolysin in *Serratia marcescens* 154, 221 (1990)
Heterocysts of *Anabaena* cell envelope 151, 469 (1989)
Heterodisulfide reductase in methanogenic bacteria 155, 459 (1991)
Hexaheme c, nitrite reductase of "Spirillum" strain 5175 156, 70 (1991)
htpG, gene expression in *Escherichia coli* 155, 7 (1990)
Hydroaromatic compounds, anaerobic degradation by fermenting bacteria 158, 320 (1992)
Hydrocarbons, saturated, anaerobic oxidation by sulfate-reducing bacterium 156, 5 (1991)
Hydrogen, photoproduction in *Synechococcus* 158, 1 (1992)
 ---, production by ciliates 157, 475 (1992)
 ---, *Thiobacillus plumbophilus* spec. nov. oxidation 157, 213 (1992)
Hydrogen metabolism, regulation by *Methanobacterium formicicum* 159, 57 (1993)
Hydrogen oxidation in thermophilic hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria 156, 497 (1991)
Hydrogen peroxide in *Phormidium uncinatum* 156, 367 (1991)
Hydrogenase, activity in *Cyanothece* 151, 40 (1989)
 ---, expression in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 160, 43 (1993)
 ---, F₄₂₀-dependent from *Methanosarcina* 157, 505 (1992)
 ---, F₄₂₀-reducing, in *Methanosarcina barkeri* 159, 141 (1993)
 ---, form of selenium from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 154, 215 (1990)
 ---, localization in *Desulfovibrio gigas* 155, 579 (1991)
 ---, localization in *Thiocalapsa roseopersicina* 160, 96 (1993)
F₄₂₀-Hydrogenase of *Methanobacterium formicicum* 151, 307 (1989)
Hydrogenase apoprotein in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 157, 493 (1992)
Hydrogenase isoenzymes in *Escherichia coli* 158, 444 (1992)
Hydrogenases, catalytically active in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 159, 545 (1993)
Hydrogenobacter, cytochromes 156, 497 (1991)
 ---, hydrogen-oxidizing activity 156, 497 (1991)
 ---, new isolate of 153, 294 (1990)
Hydrogenophaga palleronii, 4-aminobenzenesulfonic acid degradation 159, 124 (1993)
Hydrogenosomes in *Neocallimastix* 160, 388 (1993)
Hydrophobins in *Schizophyllum commune* 159, 330 (1993)
Hydroquinone, degradation by a fermenting bacterium 151, 541 (1989)
3-Hydroxybenzoate, catabolism in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 154, 489 (1990)
4-Hydroxybenzoate, isotope exchange between ¹⁴CO₂ 152, 594 (1989)
 ---, oxidation by *Desulfoarculus* 159, 109 (1993)
D-3-Hydroxybutyryl-coenzyme A, formation in *Syntrophomonas wolfei* subsp. *wolfei* 159, 16 (1993)
2-Hydroxyglutaryl-CoA dehydratase from *Fusobacterium nucleatum* 158, 294 (1992)
Hydroxyhydroquinone, degradation by *Pelobacter massiliensis* sp. nov. 155, 511 (1991)
Hydroxylamine, nitrogenase inhibition in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* 158, 14 (1992)
 ---, nitrogenase inhibition in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* 158, 14 (1992)
 ---, nitrogenase inhibition in Rhodospirillaceae 158, 14 (1992)
 ---, oxidation in *Nitrosomonas europaea* 157, 194 (1992)
Hydroxylamine metabolism in *Phormidium uncinatum* 156, 367 (1991)
4-Hydroxymandelate, degradation by *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* 151, 520 (1989)
6-Hydroxynicotinate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus niacini* 154, 605 (1990)
4-Hydroxyphenylacetate, anaerobic degradation by denitrifying bacteria 155, 249 (1991)
 ---, anaerobic oxidation in *Pseudomonas* 159, 563 (1993)
2-Hydroxyphenylglyoxylate, metabolism by *Moraxella* 156, 213 (1991)
3-Hydroxypropionate, secretion by *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* 151, 252 (1989)
Hymenoscyphus ericae, lignin degradation 153, 352 (1990)

- Hyperthermus butylicus*, acetyl-CoA synthetase 159, 72 (1993)
 "Hyphobacter", taxonomic and evolutionary relationships 153, 123 (1990)
Hyphomicrobium, taxonomic and evolutionary relationships 153, 123 (1990)
Hyphomonas, taxonomic and evolutionary relationships 153, 123 (1990)

I

- Ilyobacter delafieldii* sp. nov., taxonomy 154, 253 (1990)
 Immunoelectron microscopy, relationships between hyphae of *Naemacyclus minor* and *Pinus sylvestris* 160, 265 (1993)
 Immunogold labeling of *Vibrio harveyi* 152, 72 (1989)
 Indole, metabolism 151, 71 (1989)
 Inorganic sulfur compounds, oxidation by sulfate-reducing bacteria 158, 93 (1992)
 Inosine phosphorylase activity in lactic acid bacteria 155, 409 (1991)
 Invertase of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, regulation 155, 309 (1991)
 Ions, internal, effects on bioluminescence expression in *Photobacterium phosphoreum* 156, 1 (1991)
 Iron, effect in *Synechococcus* 152, 224 (1989)
 Iron limitation, interaction between rhizospheric bacteria 160, 68 (1993)
 Iron sulfide magnetosomes, copper association in a magnetotactic bacterium 160, 35 (1993)
 Isobutyrate, anaerobic degradation 151, 126 (1989)
 Isocitrate lyase, high level expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 156, 439 (1991)
 Isolation of *Thiopedia rosea* 155, 210 (1991)
 N⁶-(Δ²-Isopentenyl) adenine, alcohol dehydrogenase activity in *Zymomonas mobilis* 158, 203 (1992)
 Isopropylbenzene (cumene), isolation of trichloroethene-degrading bacteria 158, 9 (1992)
 Isotope, exchange between ¹⁴CO₂ and 4-hydroxybenzoate 152, 594 (1989)

K

- K⁺ transport of *Haloferax volcanii* 151, 530 (1989)
 Karyotyping, electrophoretic, of *Kluyveromyces marxianus* 152, 441 (1989)
 K⁺-ATPase, distribution among phototrophic purple non-sulfur bacteria 158, 374 (1992)
 KCN, peroxisomal alcohol oxidase in *Hansenula polymorpha* 151, 26 (1989)
 Killer toxin of *Hanseniaspora uvarum* 154, 175 (1990)
 Kinetics, hydrogen consumption by *Methanosarcina thermophila* TM-1 157, 38 (1991)
Klebsiella aerogenes, alginate lyase 152, 302 (1989)
Klebsiella oxytoca, 2,3-butanediol production 152, 411 (1989)
Klebsiella pneumoniae, acrylonitrile metabolism 156, 231 (1991)
 --, calcium ions 153, 502 (1990)
 --, chemostat cultures 153, 478 (1990)
 --, gentisate pathway 154, 489 (1990)
 --, gluconate metabolism 159, 386 (1993)
 --, glucose dehydrogenase 151, 257 (1989)
 --, glucose oxidative pathway 151, 261 (1989)
 --, heat shocks 153, 272 (1990)
 --, magnesium ions 153, 502 (1990)
 --, multiple-substrate controlled growth 153, 478 (1990)
 --, NADH:quinone oxidoreductase 151, 439 (1989)
 --, nitrogen fixation 151, 180 (1989)
 --, nitrogen fixation 159, 276 (1993)
 --, replacement of potassium ions by ammonium ions 152, 58 (1989)

- , selenoprotein biosynthesis 155, 221 (1991)
 --, L-sorbose-specific enzyme, new catabolic pathway in *Escherichia coli* 154, 162 (1990)
Klebsmidium flaccidum, water retaining substrata 152, 458 (1989)
Kluyveromyces marxianus, chromosomal DNA 152, 441 (1989)
Kryptophanaron alfredi, bioluminescence 154, 496 (1990)

L

- β-Lactamase, export across outer membrane of *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 155, 500 (1991)
 Lactate, accumulation in *Anabaena cylindrica* 151, 101 (1989)
 --, oxidation by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 153, 506 (1990)
 Lactate oxidation by *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* 153, 215 (1990)
Lactobacillus, cell separation by Cibacron blue 3G-A 155, 199 (1991)
Lactobacillus casei, caseicin 80 154, 249 (1990)
 --, proton-translocating ATPases 155, 22 (1990)
Lactobacillus curvatus, bacteriocin 160, 279 (1993)
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. *bulgaricus*, medium composition 160, 132 (1993)
Lactobacillus helveticus, medium composition 160, 132 (1993)
Lactobacillus plantarum, malo-lactic fermentation 157, 457 (1992)
Lactobacillus sake, malo-lactic fermentation 157, 457 (1992)
Lactococcus, inosine phosphorylase activity 155, 409 (1991)
 --, nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase 155, 409 (1991)
Lactococcus lactis, growth physiology 159, 372 (1993)
 --, lactose metabolism 154, 560 (1990)
 --, starvation 159, 372 (1993)
Lactococcus lactis subsp. *cremoris*, new lactococcal vector 154, 99 (1990)
 Lactose, influence on 2,3-butanediol production by *Klebsiella oxytoca* 152, 411 (1989)
 --, utilization by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 155, 607 (1991)
 Lactose metabolism in *Lactococcus lactis* 154, 560 (1990)
Lamprocystis roseopersicina, formation of poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) 155, 415 (1991)
 Lantibiotic, Pep5 152, 16 (1989)
 Leader peptidase, *Escherichia coli* *lep* gene 159, 101 (1993)
Legionella pneumophila, lipopolysaccharide 153, 72 (1989)
Leucaena leucocephala, isolation of novel rod-shaped methanogen 155, 402 (1991)
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, inosine phosphorylase activity 155, 409 (1991)
 --, nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase 155, 409 (1991)
 Light, effect in protein secretion in *Neurospora crassa* 157, 104 (1992)
 --, effect on protein in *Neurospora crassa* 158, 5 (1992)
 --, influence in *Chlorobium limicola* 160, 193 (1993)
 --, influence in *Chlorobium phaeobacteroides* 160, 193 (1993)
 --, nitrate reduction in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* 159, 153 (1993)
 Lignin, degradation by fungi 153, 352 (1990)
 Lignin peroxidase, nitrogen regulation in *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 160, 1 (1993)
 Linker polypeptide, phycocyanin-associated, from *Synechococcus* 153, 541 (1990)
 Lipid A, component of *Erwinia carotovora* 157, 311 (1992)
 -- in lipopolysaccharides from "*Pseudomonas carboxydovorans*" 151, 111 (1989)
 -- in lipopolysaccharides of *Rhizobiaceae* 151, 111 (1989)
 --, structural component of *Sphaerotilus natans* 156, 167 (1991)
 --, sugar-phosphate moiety of *Neisseria meningitidis* 157, 131 (1992)
 Lipid composition of *Ectothiorhodospira halophila* 156, 376 (1991)
 -- of *Ectothiorhodospira mobilis* 156, 376 (1991)

- Lipoamino acid** in *Cytophaga aquatilis* **158**, 171 (1992)
 -- in *Cytophaga heparina* **158**, 171 (1992)
 -- in *Cytophaga hutchinsonii* **158**, 171 (1992)
 -- in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **158**, 171 (1992)
Lipooligosaccharide of *Neisseria meningitidis* **157**, 131 (1992)
Lipo-penicillinase gene of *Bacillus* **151**, 91 (1989)
Lipopolysaccharide, chemical composition from *Legionella pneumophila* **153**, 72 (1989)
 --, defective structure of *Rhizobium trifolii* mutant **152**, 539 (1989)
 -- from *Rhizobium meliloti*, structure **152**, 527 (1989)
 --, lipid A component of *Erwinia carotovora* **157**, 311 (1992)
 --, O-specific chain of *Sphaerotilus natans* **156**, 176 (1991)
 -- from *Ectothiorhodospira halophila* **157**, 499 (1992)
 -- from *Ectothiorhodospira mobilis* **157**, 499 (1992)
 -- from *Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii* **157**, 499 (1992)
 -- from *Mycoplana bullata* **159**, 445 (1993)
 -- from *Mycoplana dimorpha* **159**, 445 (1993)
 -- from *Mycoplana ramosa* **159**, 445 (1993)
 -- from *Mycoplana segnis* **159**, 445 (1993)
 -- of *Microcystis aeruginosa* **152**, 90 (1989)
 -- of *Rhodospila globiformis* **154**, 433 (1990)
 -- of *Rhodospirillum molischianum* **154**, 433 (1990)
 -- of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **154**, 433 (1990)
Lipoteichoic acid of *Enterococcus faecalis*, heterogeneity **157**, 446 (1992)
Listeria monocytogenes, surface carbohydrates **153**, 282 (1990)
Lithoautotrophy, genetic transfer from *Pseudomonas facilis* **151**, 359 (1989)
Lotus tenuis, *Rhizobium loti* isolated nodules **155**, 35 (1990)
Luciferase gene fusions in *Escherichia coli* **156**, 444 (1991)
Luminescence, bacterial, nalidixic acid **154**, 239 (1990)
 --, iron control of *Vibrio fischeri* in *Escherichia coli* **157**, 235 (1992)
Lysine, catabolism in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **160**, 397 (1993)
Lysine decarboxylase, regulation in *Escherichia coli* K-12 **151**, 466 (1989)
Lysoamidase, protoplasts of *Staphylococcus aureus* **155**, 549 (1991)

M

- Madurose** in *Streptomyces* species **152**, 317 (1989)
Magnesium, ions in the glucose dehydrogenase activity of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **153**, 502 (1990)
L-Malate, catabolism in *Desulfovibrio* **151**, 34 (1989)
Malate, transport into *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 466 (1991)
Malate dehydrogenase from *Thermoleophilum album* **154**, 304 (1990)
 -- in *Coccochloris penicostis* **156**, 28 (1991)
Maleate, fermentation by *Propionivibrio dicarboxylicus* gen. nov., sp. nov. **154**, 323 (1990)
Maleylacetate, reductase of *Pseudomonas* **158**, 412 (1992)
Malic acid, mutant of *Schizosaccharomyces malidevorans* **152**, 564 (1989)
Malonate, decarboxylation by *Citrobacter diversus* **157**, 471 (1992)
Malonate decarboxylase of *Malonomonas rubra* **160**, 126 (1993)
Malonic acid decarboxylation, growth of *Malonomonas rubra* **151**, 427 (1989)
 --, growth of *Sporomusa malonica* sp. nov. **151**, 421 (1989)
Malonomonas rubra, malonate decarboxylase **160**, 126 (1993)
Malonomonas rubra gen. nov. sp. nov., taxonomy **151**, 427 (1989)
Maltose, fermentation in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **158**, 188 (1992)
Mandelate, degradation by *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* **151**, 520 (1989)
 --, fermentation by *Acetobacterium* **156**, 302 (1991)
Manganese-deficiency in *Aspergillus niger* **158**, 435 (1992)
 β -Mannanase, from *Bacillus* in *Escherichia coli* **152**, 10 (1989)
Mannose phosphotransferase system in *Pediococcus halophilus* **155**, 517 (1991)
Mastigocladus laminosus, core substructure **153**, 111 (1990)
Megacin BII in strains of *Bacillus megaterium* **151**, 159 (1989)
Membrane, outer, from *Fischerella* **153**, 7 (1989)
 --, transport in *Pseudomonas dooudoroffii*, role of Na⁺ **153**, 64 (1989)
Membrane lipids of *Methylococcus capsulatus*, copper effect **159**, 521 (1993)
Membrane potential of *Dunaliella acidophila*, measurements by microelectrodes **158**, 350 (1992)
 -- in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **153**, 614 (1990)
 -- in *Streptococcus bovis* **155**, 559 (1991)
Membrane protein, N⁵-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin to coenzyme M transfer in methanogenic archaeobacteria **158**, 208 (1992)
 --, outer, in *Synechococcus* **152**, 224 (1989)
Membrane resistance of *Streptococcus bovis* **158**, 54 (1992)
Membrane systems of *Prochlorothrix hollandica* **152**, 77 (1989)
Membranes, peroxisomal, from yeasts **153**, 490 (1990)
 -- of *Vibrio fluvialis*, short-term starvation **151**, 336 (1989)
Menaquinone, anaerobic respiration by *Escherichia coli* **154**, 60 (1990)
 --, occurrence in *Helibacterium chlorum* **151**, 378 (1989)
 --, succinate respiration in *Bacillus subtilis* **155**, 62 (1990)
Menaquinone biosynthetic gene promoter, extracellular pH of *Bacillus subtilis* **153**, 355 (1990)
 β -Mercaptoethanol, *Candida albicans* mycelial wall structure **155**, 312 (1991)
Mesaconate, fermentation by *Formivibrio citricus* gen. nov., sp. nov. **155**, 491 (1991)
Metabolic fluxes, control in *Bacillus* **151**, 268 (1989)
Metabolism, 2-aminobenzoic in *Pseudomonas* **151**, 171 (1989)
 --, acetate, hydrogen inhibition by *Methanosarcina thermophila* TM-1 **157**, 38 (1991)
 -- of acrylonitrile by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **156**, 231 (1991)
 -- of 2-chloro-4-methylphenoxacetate by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **160**, 169 (1993)
 --, alcohol, in *Bacillus* **157**, 272 (1992)
 --, anaerobic, in *Campylobacter* **155**, 68 (1990)
 --, anaerobic, in *Clostridium* **155**, 68 (1990)
 --, anaerobic, of *Nitrosomonas europaea* **158**, 267 (1992)
 --, aromatic, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* **156**, 385 (1991)
 --, aromatic, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae* **156**, 385 (1991)
 --, fermentation of *Cyanospora* **152**, 415 (1989)
 --, germinating teliospores of *Ustilago nuda* **153**, 33 (1989)
 -- of gluconate by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **159**, 386 (1993)
 -- of glucose and arabinose in *Bifidobacterium breve* **160**, 144 (1993)
 -- of indole **151**, 71 (1989)
 --, methyl chloride of homoacetogenic bacteria **160**, 383 (1993)
 -- of *Pelobacter acidigallici* **154**, 394 (1990)
 --, pH-dependent, in *Thiomicrospira crunigena* **154**, 231 (1990)
 -- of phenanthrene by *Streptomyces flavovirens* **154**, 260 (1990)
 --, phloroglucinol in *Penicillium simplicissimum* **153**, 438 (1990)
 --, polyphosphate, in *Acinetobacter* **158**, 139 (1992)
 --, regulation of methanol in *Nocardia* **153**, 337 (1990)
 -- of *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **154**, 459 (1990)
Metabolites, osmoregulatory, in *Debaryomyces hansenii* **154**, 209 (1990)
Metallogenium, formation of structures by a manganese-oxidizing fungus **151**, 223 (1989)
 --, production of particles by heterotrophic manganese-oxidizing bacteria **158**, 100 (1992)
Metarhizium anisopliae, multiple protein kinases **154**, 518 (1990)
Methane, production by ciliates **157**, 475 (1992)
Methane monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus* **152**, 154 (1989)

- , gene cluster of *Methylosinus trichosporium* **156**, 477 (1991)
- Methane monooxygenase activity** of *Methylococcus capsulatus*, copper effect **159**, 521 (1993)
- Methanethiol**, fermentation by a methanogenic bacterium **157**, 425 (1992)
- , formation by anaerobic bacteria **157**, 529 (1992)
- Methanobacterium bryantii**, formate utilization **156**, 34 (1991)
- , syntrophic ethanol oxidation **155**, 82 (1990)
- , syntrophic ethanol oxidation **155**, 89 (1990)
- , temperature influence **155**, 94 (1990)
- Methanobacterium formicicum**, coculture with *Neocallimastix* **157**, 176 (1992)
- , energetics, **159**, 57 (1993)
- , formate dehydrogenase **151**, 307 (1989)
- , formate regulation **159**, 57 (1993)
- , formate utilization **156**, 34 (1991)
- , hydrogen metabolism **159**, 57 (1993)
- , integration into *Trimmema compressum* **153**, 496 (1990)
- Methanobacterium palustre**, taxonomy **151**, 1 (1989)
- Methanobacterium strain FR-2**, formate utilization **156**, 34 (1991)
- Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum**, ATP synthesis **156**, 491 (1991)
- , coenzyme F₄₂₀ **153**, 259 (1990)
- , corrinoid proteins **155**, 28 (1990)
- , formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methanopterin **153**, 259 (1990)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , N⁵-methyltetrahydromethanopterin: coenzyme M methyltransferase **158**, 208 (1992)
- , phage ψ M1 **152**, 105 (1989)
- , pseudomurein precursors **153**, 444 (1990)
- , stimulation of methyltetrahydromethanopterin **154**, 156 (1990)
- , temperature influence **155**, 94 (1990)
- Methanobacterium wolfei**, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methanobrevibacter arborophilus**, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methanobrevibacter smithii**, coculture with *Neocallimastix* **157**, 176 (1992)
- Methanococcus**, pyruvate oxidation **158**, 271 (1992)
- Methanococcus deltae**, bacitracin effect **160**, 179 (1993)
- , flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- Methanococcus jannaschii**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- Methanococcus maripaludis**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus**, H₂: heterodisulfide oxidoreductase **155**, 272 (1991)
- Methanococcus vannieli**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- Methanococcus voltae**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 482 (1992)
- , formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methanocorpusculaceae fam. nov.**, taxonomy **151**, 381 (1989)
- Methanocorpusculum bavaricum spec. nov.**, taxonomy **151**, 381 (1989)
- Methanocorpusculum parvum**, *Methanocorpusculaceae* fam. nov. **151**, 381 (1989)
- Methanocorpusculum sinense spec. nov.**, taxonomy **151**, 381 (1989)
- Methanoculleus marisnigri**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- Methanoculleus oldenburgensis sp. nov.**, taxonomy **157**, 54 (1991)
- Methanofuran**, function in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **152**, 362 (1989)
- Methanogen**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- , hyperthermophilic, *Methanopyrus kandleri*, gen. and sp. nov. **156**, 239 (1991)
- , *Methanobacterium palustre* spec. nov. **151**, 1 (1989)
- , novel rod-shaped, isolation **155**, 402 (1991)
- , taxonomy of *Methanoculleus oldenburgensis* sp. nov. **157**, 54 (1991)
- , taxonomy of *Methanogenium liminatans* spec. nov. **153**, 287 (1990)
- , thermophilic from hydrothermal vent **151**, 314 (1989)
- Methanogenesis** from acetate in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **151**, 459 (1989)
- from acetate in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **153**, 156 (1990)
- of *Methanosarcina barkeri* **160**, 108 (1993)
- Methanogenium liminatans spec. nov.**, taxonomy **153**, 287 (1990)
- Methanogenium organophilum**, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , oxidation of ethanol **152**, 479 (1989)
- Methanogenium thermophilum**, purification of F₄₂₀-specific enzyme **152**, 322 (1989)
- Methanohalophilus mahii**, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis **160**, 440 (1993)
- Methanol**, isolation of novel rod-shaped methanogen growing on **155**, 402 (1991)
- , metabolism in *Bacillus* **152**, 280 (1989)
- , metabolism in *Hansenula polymorpha* **156**, 15 (1991)
- , oxidation in *Xanthobacter* **155**, 159 (1991)
- , utilization in *Pichia pinus* **156**, 455 (1991)
- , utilization in *Thiosphaera pantotropa* **159**, 364 (1993)
- Methanobolus tindarius**, H₂: heterodisulfide oxidoreductase **155**, 272 (1991)
- Methanopterin** in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **153**, 259 (1990)
- Methanopyrus kandleri**, N⁵,N¹⁰-methenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, comparison **159**, 213 (1993)
- , methyl-coenzyme M reductase **156**, 49 (1991)
- , N⁵,N¹⁰-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenases **160**, 186 (1993)
- , N⁵, N¹⁰-methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **156**, 43 (1991)
- , N⁵,N¹⁰-methenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase **156**, 517 (1991)
- , N⁵,N¹⁰-methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 593 (1991)
- Methanopyrus kandleri**, gen. and sp. nov., taxonomy **156**, 239 (1991)
- Methanosarcina**, F₄₂₀-dependent hydrogenase **157**, 505 (1992)
- Methanosarcina barkeri**, carbonic anhydrase activity **151**, 137 (1989)
- , coculture with *Neocallimastix* **157**, 176 (1992)

- , coenzyme F₄₂₀ dependent N⁵, N¹⁰-methylene-tetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 483 (1991)
- , formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methanogenesis **153**, 156 (1990)
- , methanogenic substrates **159**, 141 (1993)
- , methylcobalamin: coenzyme M methyltransferase isoenzyme II **159**, 530 (1993)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methyltetrahydromethanopterin **151**, 459 (1989)
- , N⁵-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin: coenzyme M methyltransferase **158**, 208 (1992)
- , molybdenum requirement **151**, 44 (1989)
- , redox potential **160**, 108 (1993)
- , vanadium requirement **151**, 44 (1989)
- Methanosarcina frisia**, cyclic 2,3-diphosphoglycerate **154**, 584 (1990)
- , phosphate accumulation **154**, 584 (1990)
- , polyphosphates **154**, 584 (1990)
- Methanosarcina thermophila**, component B **159**, 296 (1993)
- Methanosarcina thermophila** TM-1, hydrogen inhibition **157**, 38 (1991)
- , kinetics **157**, 38 (1991)
- Methanospaera siadmanae**, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methanospirillum hungatei**, alcohol oxidation of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **155**, 18 (1990)
- , filament length **159**, 512 (1993)
- , flagellation **159**, 512 (1993)
- , flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- , formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methanothermobacter fervidus**, flagellin relatedness **157**, 481 (1992)
- , S-layer glycoprotein **151**, 274 (1989)
- Methanothermobacter soehngenii**, formylmethanofuran dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , heterodisulfide reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , inorganic pyrophosphatase **157**, 284 (1992)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase **155**, 459 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methanotrophs**, marine, nitrogen metabolism **157**, 60 (1991)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-methenyl-H₄MPT cyclohydrolase in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **159**, 141 (1993)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-Methenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **159**, 213 (1993)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-Methenyltetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase from *Methanopyrus kandleri* **156**, 517 (1991)
- Methoxyacetate**, fermentation to acetate by *Acetobacterium* **153**, 200 (1990)
- , fermentation to glycolate by *Acetobacterium* **153**, 200 (1990)
- 1-Methyl-1-piperidino methane sulfonate**, effect in *Escherichia coli* **160**, 81 (1993)
- Methylamine**, utilization in *Thiosphaera pantotropha* **159**, 364 (1993)
- O-Methylation** in *Rhodococcus* **152**, 6 (1989)
- Methylcobalamin: coenzyme M methyltransferase isoenzyme II** in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **159**, 530 (1993)
- Methyl-coenzyme M reductase** in *Methanopyrus kandleri* **156**, 49 (1991)
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate** reductase from *Peptostreptococcus productus* **155**, 378 (1991)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin, reductase from *Methanopyrus kandleri* **155**, 593 (1991)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin in *Methanopyrus kandleri* **160**, 186 (1993)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **159**, 225 (1993)
- N⁵, N¹⁰-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase from *Methanopyrus kandleri* **156**, 43 (1991)
- Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase** in methanogenic bacteria **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase** from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **156**, 427 (1991)
- Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase** in methanogenic bacteria **155**, 459 (1991)
- Methylmalonyl-CoA**, pathway in propionate oxidation **155**, 52 (1990)
- Methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylase** of *Propionigenium modestum* **160**, 126 (1993)
- 3-S-Methylmercaptopropionate**, dimethylsulfoniopropionate degradation by *Desulfobacterium* **160**, 411 (1993)
- Methylobacillus flagellatum**, effect of formaldehyde **158**, 145 (1992)
- , mapping of genes **153**, 139 (1990)
- , one-carbon compounds transport **152**, 201 (1989)
- Methylococcus capsulatus**, copper effect **159**, 521 (1993)
- , methane monooxygenase **152**, 154 (1989)
- Methylosinus trichosporium**, methane monooxygenase gene cluster **156**, 477 (1991)
- Methylpentoses**, fermentation by *Clostridium methylpentosum* **151**, 287 (1989)
- N⁵-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin, coenzyme M methyltransferase in methanogenic archaeobacteria **158**, 208 (1992)
- Methyltetrahydromethanopterin**, coenzyme M methyltransferase, reaction of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **154**, 156 (1990)
- in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **151**, 459 (1989)
- Methyltransferase**, N⁵-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin to coenzyme M in methanogenic archaeobacteria **158**, 208 (1992)
- Metopus contortus**, hydrogen production **157**, 475 (1992)
- , identification **158**, 394 (1992)
- , methane production **157**, 475 (1992)
- Metopus palaeformis**, hydrogen production **157**, 475 (1992)
- , methane production **157**, 475 (1992)
- Mice**, mono-association with filamentous bacteria **156**, 148 (1991)
- Microbodies** in yeasts **151**, 105 (1989)
- Micrococcus**, cell separation by Cibacron blue 3G-A **155**, 199 (1991)
- Micrococcus roseus**, effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- Microcystis aeruginosa**, lipopolysaccharides **152**, 90 (1989)
- , oligopeptides **151**, 411 (1989)
- , polysaccharides **152**, 90 (1989)
- Microcystis firma**, ammonia rhythm **156**, 471 (1991)
- Microorganisms**, effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- Mitochondrial respiratory chain** in *Aspergillus niger* **158**, 435 (1992)
- Mixotrophy** in *Sporomusa termitida* **156**, 105 (1991)
- Mobilifilum chasei**, ecology **153**, 422 (1990)
- , morphology **153**, 422 (1990)
- Mold**, cellular slime, cell fusion **156**, 159 (1991)
- Molybdate**, role in acetogens **158**, 81 (1992)
- Molybdenum**, requirement by *Methanosarcina barkeri* **151**, 44 (1989)
- Molybdoenzymes**, purification and characterization from *Bacillus niacini* **154**, 605 (1990)

- Moraxella*, metabolism of 2-hydroxyphenylglyoxylate **156**, 213 (1991)
- Morphine*, growth of *Pseudomonas putida* **154**, 465 (1990)
- Morphinone*, morphine dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas putida* **154**, 465 (1990)
- Morphogenesis* of archaebacteria **156**, 344 (1991)
- of *Mucor racemosus* **152**, 492 (1989)
- Mortierella alpina*, ω 1-eicosapentaenoic acid **156**, 163 (1991)
- Motility* of *Gyrodinium dorsum* **151**, 187 (1989)
- in *Cyanophora paradoxa* **152**, 453 (1989)
- , nodulation efficiency by *Rhizobium meliloti* **158**, 26 (1992)
- Mucor mucedo*, hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
- Mucor racemosus*, peptidase activities **152**, 492 (1989)
- Mucorales*, phorogenesis **151**, 10 (1989)
- , yeast-mycelial transition **151**, 10 (1989)
- MudI(Ap,lac)*, operon fusions in *Salmonella typhimurium* **153**, 1 (1989)
- Mycobacterium*, biodegradation of 1-nitropyrene **156**, 223 (1991)
- , differentiation from other *Mycobacterium* species **157**, 512 (1992)
- Mycobacterium phlei*, growth temperature effect **159**, 119 (1993)
- Mycoplasma bullata*, lipopolysaccharides **159**, 445 (1993)
- Mycoplasma dimorpha*, lipopolysaccharides **159**, 445 (1993)
- Mycoplasma ramosa*, lipopolysaccharides **159**, 445 (1993)
- Mycoplasma segnis*, lipopolysaccharides **159**, 445 (1993)
- Myxobacteria*, transposon-mutagenesis of *Stigmatella aurantiaca* **159**, 201 (1993)
- Myxococcus coraloides*, glucokinase **154**, 438 (1990)

N

- N_2 -fixation in *Gloeotheca* **153**, 574 (1990)
- Na^+ pump in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 439 (1989)
- NAD-dependent hydrogenase*, soluble, from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 **155**, 303 (1991)
- , soluble, from *Nocardia opaca* 1b **155**, 303 (1991)
- NAD(H)*, effect in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **157**, 431 (1992)
- NADH:quinone oxidoreductase* of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 439 (1989)
- NADPH dehydrogenase*, involvement in *Desulfovibrio* **151**, 34 (1989)
- Naemacyclus minor*, relationships between hyphae and needle tissues of *Pinus sylvestris* **160**, 265 (1993)
- Natronobacterium pharaonis*, morphogenesis **156**, 344 (1991)
- , ultrastructure **156**, 344 (1991)
- Natronococcus occultus*, morphogenesis **156**, 344 (1991)
- , ultrastructure **156**, 344 (1991)
- Neisseria meningitidis*, lipooligosaccharide **157**, 131 (1992)
- , sugar-phosphate moiety of lipid A **157**, 131 (1992)
- Neocallimastix*, coculture with *Methanobacterium formicicum* **157**, 176 (1992)
- , coculture with *Methanobrevibacter smithii* **157**, 176 (1992)
- , coculture with *Methanosarcina barkeri* **157**, 176 (1992)
- , hydrogenosomes **160**, 388 (1993)
- Neocallimastix patriciarum*, cellulase secretion **156**, 290 (1991)
- , xylanase secretion **156**, 290 (1991)
- Neurospora crassa*, heavy metal detoxification **157**, 305 (1992)
- , hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
- , light-induced protein **158**, 5 (1992)
- , properties of the proteinaceous coat **152**, 33 (1989)
- , protein secretion **157**, 104 (1992)
- , proteinaceous extracellular coat **152**, 25 (1989)
- Nevskia ramosa*, rapid multiplication **159**, 48 (1993)
- Nickel*, accumulation and efflux by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **154**, 42 (1990)
- , availability in *Proteus mirabilis* **154**, 428 (1990)
- , metabolism in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **157**, 493 (1992)
- , resistance of *Alcaligenes denitrificans* **154**, 133 (1990)
- Nicotinate dehydrogenase*, molybdoenzymes from *Bacillus niacini* **154**, 605 (1990)
- 6-Hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase* of *Arthrobacter oxidans* **152**, 95 (1989)
- Nicotine regulon* of *Arthrobacter oxidans* **152**, 95 (1989)
- nifL*, regulatory gene of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 180 (1989)
- Nitrapyrin*, rapid multiplication of *Nevskia ramosa* **159**, 48 (1993)
- Nitrate*, aerobic, reduction in *Escherichia coli* **153**, 531 (1990)
- , cell yield of *Thauera selenatis* **160**, 295 (1993)
- , reduction in *Escherichia coli* **155**, 341 (1991)
- , reduction in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **159**, 153 (1993)
- , respiration by *Escherichia coli* **154**, 60 (1990)
- Nitrate reductase*, activities in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **159**, 405 (1993)
- of *Escherichia coli* **160**, 447 (1993)
- in cyanobacteria **151**, 475 (1989)
- in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **154**, 301 (1990)
- in spheroplasts from *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **160**, 471 (1993)
- in *Thiosphaera pantotropha* **157**, 535 (1992)
- Nitrate reductase activity* of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **151**, 166 (1989)
- Nitrate reduction*, dissimilatory, anaerobic energy metabolism of "Spirillum" 5175 **157**, 464 (1992)
- Nitrate respiration* by *Pseudomonas carboxydoflava* **154**, 168 (1990)
- by *Pseudomonas carboxydohydrogena* **154**, 168 (1990)
- by *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans* **154**, 168 (1990)
- Nitrate uptake* in cyanobacteria **151**, 475 (1989)
- Nitric oxide*, biological role in bacteria **160**, 253 (1993)
- , formation by *Nitrosomonas europaea* **158**, 439 (1992)
- in *Nitrosomonas europaea* **154**, 187 (1990)
- , production in *Nitrosovibrio* **154**, 187 (1990)
- , production and utilization by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **156**, 62 (1991)
- Nitric oxide reductase* from *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **159**, 410 (1993)
- Nitrification*, ureolytic, by *Nitrosospira* **152**, 178 (1989)
- Nitrilase*, formation in *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* **155**, 13 (1990)
- , bacterial, hydrolyses of O-acetylmandelonitrile to O-acetyl-mandelic acid **158**, 405 (1992)
- Nitrite*, aerobic, reduction in *Escherichia coli* **153**, 531 (1990)
- , reduction to ammonia by enteric bacteria **154**, 349 (1990)
- , uptake in *Azotobacter chroococcum* **157**, 546 (1992)
- Nitrite metabolism* in *Phormidium uncinatum* **156**, 367 (1991)
- Nitrite oxidation*, kinetics in *Nitrobacter hamburgensis* **157**, 436 (1992)
- , kinetics in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* **157**, 436 (1992)
- Nitrite oxidoreductase* from *Nitrobacter hamburgensis* **158**, 127 (1992)
- from *Nitrobacter hamburgensis* **160**, 447 (1993)
- Nitrite reductase*, alternative electron-transfer pathway in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **159**, 272 (1993)
- , copper-containing, from *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* **160**, 18 (1993)
- , dissimilatory, of *Bacillus firmus* **156**, 24 (1991)
- of *Thauera selenatis* **160**, 241 (1993)
- Nitrobacter*, natural populations **157**, 107 (1992)
- Nitrobacter hamburgensis*, nitrite oxidation kinetics **157**, 436 (1992)
- , nitrite oxidoreductase **158**, 127 (1992)
- , nitrite oxidoreductase **160**, 447 (1993)
- Nitrobacter vulgaris* sp. nov., taxonomy **153**, 105 (1990)
- Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, nitrite oxidation kinetics **157**, 436 (1992)
- , oxygen limitation **159**, 453 (1993)
- 4-Nitrobenzoate*, degradation in *Comamonas acidovorans* **158**, 381 (1992)
- Nitrofurantoin* in *Vibrio cholerae* el tor **159**, 98 (1993)

- Nitrogen**, control of cytosine deaminase in *Escherichia coli* **152**, 115 (1989)
- , fixation metabolism in *Heliobacillus mobilis* **158**, 155 (1992)
 - , fixation metabolism in *Heliobacteria* **158**, 155 (1992)
 - , fixation metabolism in *Heliobacterium chlorum* **158**, 155 (1992)
 - , fixation metabolism in *Heliobacterium gestii* **158**, 155 (1992)
 - , reduced assimilation in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **152**, 508 (1989)
- Nitrogen deficiency** in *Chlorella fusca* **151**, 434 (1989)
- Nitrogen depletion** in *Synechocystis* **153**, 428 (1990)
- Nitrogen fixation**, activity of *Plectonoma boryanum* **153**, 417 (1990)
- by free-living nitrogen fixing bacteria **159**, 207 (1993)
 - in *Azotobacter chroococcum* **154**, 313 (1990)
 - in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **159**, 276 (1993)
 - of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 180 (1989)
 - of *Methanosarcina barkeri* **151**, 44 (1989)
 - rod-shaped propionic bacterium **155**, 42 (1990)
- Nitrogen metabolism** of *Frankia* **159**, 537 (1993)
- in marine methanotrophs **157**, 60 (1991)
 - in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **160**, 166 (1993)
- Nitrogen sources**, L-glutamate transport in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* and cowpea *Rhizobium* **153**, 448 (1990)
- Nitrogen utilization**, geosmin content of *Anabaena viguieri* **157**, 66 (1991)
- Nitrogenase**, activity and expression in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **159**, 233 (1993)
- , activity in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **157**, 431 (1992)
 - , control in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **156**, 135 (1991)
 - , inhibition in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **158**, 14 (1992)
 - , inhibition in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **158**, 14 (1992)
- Nitrogen-fixation** in *Trichodesmium* **156**, 335 (1991)
- 1-Nitropyrene**, biodegradation **156**, 223 (1991)
- Nitrosococcus halophilus* sp. nov., taxonomy **154**, 244 (1990)
- Nitrosomonas europaea*, amino acids transport **157**, 389 (1992)
- ammonia oxidation **157**, 194 (1992)
 - anaerobic metabolism **158**, 267 (1992)
 - hydroxylamine oxidation **157**, 194 (1992)
 - nitric oxide **154**, 187 (1990)
 - nitric oxide formation **158**, 439 (1992)
 - oxygen limitation **159**, 453 (1993)
- Nitrosospira*, ureolytic nitrification **152**, 178 (1989)
- Nitrosovibrio*, nitric oxide **154**, 187 (1990)
- Nitrosylhemoprotein** in *Achromobacter xylosoxidans* **160**, 498 (1993)
- Nitrous oxide**, reduction by *Escherichia coli* **160**, 432 (1993)
- Nitrous oxide reductase**, periplasmic location in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **157**, 218 (1992)
- N-methylhydantoin**, degradation in *Clostridium* **157**, 395 (1992)
- P-31 in vivo** NMR investigation of *Chlorella fusca* **152**, 167 (1989)
- ¹³C NMR Spectroscopy** of *Debaryomyces hansenii* **154**, 209 (1990)
- ³¹P NMR spectroscopy**, ammonia rhythm in *Microcystis firma* **156**, 471 (1991)
- NMR spectroscopy** of *Chlorella fusca* **151**, 434 (1989)
- Nocardia*, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis **151**, 319 (1989)
- , methanol metabolism **153**, 337 (1990)
 - , L-phenylalanine dehydrogenase **153**, 12 (1989)
- Nocardia opaca* 1b, soluble NAD-dependent hydrogenase **155**, 303 (1991)
- Nocardioopsis antarcticus*, teichoic acids **160**, 299 (1993)
- Nocardioopsis dassonvillei*, teichoic acids **160**, 299 (1993)
- Nodulation**, competitiveness of *Rhizobium meliloti*, **155**, 543 (1991)
- by *Rhizobium meliloti*, motility **158**, 26 (1992)
 - , speed of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv *phaseoli* **153**, 311 (1990)
- Norflurazon**, phototactic responses in *Haematococcus lacustris* **154**, 448 (1990)
- Nostoc**, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
- , electrotransformation **160**, 229 (1993)
 - , nitrate reductase **151**, 475 (1989)
 - , nitrate uptake **151**, 475 (1989)
 - , ornithine cycle **159**, 506 (1993)
 - , restriction barrier **160**, 229 (1993)
- Nostoc muscorum*, glutamine auxotrophy **154**, 414 (1990)
- ¹³C Nuclear magnetic resonance**, ethanol effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **153**, 384 (1990)
- ³¹P Nuclear magnetic resonance** in *Zymomonas mobilis* **159**, 484 (1993)
- --, transmembrane proton gradient determination in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **156**, 145 (1991)
- Nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase** in lactic acid bacteria **155**, 409 (1991)
- Nucleotide sequence** of *Vibrio alginolyticus* **152**, 542 (1989)
- Nucleotides**, effects on phospholipase activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **151**, 154 (1989)

O

- Octadecyltrimethylammonium chloride**, mutants of *Zymomonas mobilis* **157**, 116 (1992)
- Oidiodendron griseum*, lignin degradation **153**, 352 (1990)
- Oligopeptides** in *Microcystis aeruginosa* **151**, 411 (1989)
- Oligosaccharides**, uridine and dolichyl diphosphate activated intermediates of *Methanothermobacter fervidus* **151**, 274 (1989)
- hyp Operon** of *Escherichia coli* **158**, 444 (1992)
- Organic compounds**, oxidation by sulfate-reducing bacteria **158**, 93 (1992)
- Ornithine carbamoyl transferase** in *Nostoc* **159**, 506 (1993)
- Oscillatoria**, water retaining substrata **152**, 458 (1989)
- Oscillatoria amphigranulata*, anoxygenic photosynthesis **153**, 344 (1990)
- Oscillatoria brevis*, geosmin production **151**, 407 (1989)
- sodium ions **153**, 409 (1990)
- Oscillatoria limnetica*, anaerobic biosynthesis **152**, 215 (1989)
- Oscillatoria limosa*, fermentation products **155**, 284 (1991)
- heterolactic and acetate fermentation **151**, 558 (1989)
- Oscillatoria tenuis*, low iron environments **157**, 349 (1991)
- Osmoadaptation** of *Escherichia coli* **160**, 424 (1993)
- Osmolability** of *Escherichia coli* **153**, 43 (1989)
- Osmoregulation** in *Debaryomyces hansenii* **154**, 209 (1990)
- in *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **152**, 138 (1989)
- Oxaloacetate decarboxylase** of *Salmonella typhimurium* **152**, 584 (1989)
- Oxalobacter vibrioformis* sp. nov., taxonomy **153**, 79 (1989)
- Oxidase**, second, terminal, in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, genes **158**, 335 (1992)
- Oxidative phosphorylation** in *Bacillus* sp. MGA3 **156**, 115 (1991)
- Oxide production**, nitric, ferrous iron dependent, in *Escherichia coli* **155**, 341 (1991)
- 2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase**, NADP⁺-specific, in *Pseudomonas* **153**, 226 (1990)
- Oxygen**, effects on *Pseudomonas nautica* growth **157**, 538 (1992)
- , influence on sulfate-reducing bacteria **159**, 168 (1993)
 - , limitation between *Nitrosomonas europaea* and *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* **159**, 453 (1993)
 - , nitrate reduction in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **159**, 153 (1993)
 - regulation of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **156**, 129 (1991)
 - , response to a mixed culture of *Azospirillum brasilense* and *Arthrobacter giacomelloi* **152**, 111 (1989)
- Oxygen toxicity** in a psychrophilic bacteroidaceae **151**, 95 (1989)

Oxygenase, flavin-dependent, degradation of pyrrole-2-carboxylate in *Arthrobacter* **157**, 43 (1991)

P

- Palo Podrido**, lignin degradation in wood by bacteria **158**, 162 (1992)
- Parablepharisma**, identification **158**, 394 (1992)
- Paracoccus**, degradation of cresols **155**, 238 (1991)
- Paracoccus denitrificans**, alternative electron-transfer pathway **159**, 272 (1993)
- , copper concentration **151**, 300 (1989)
- , furan-3-carboxylate **157**, 70 (1991)
- , intracytoplasmic membrane structure **160**, 358 (1993)
- , isolation and characterization of mutants **152**, 52 (1989)
- , nitrogen metabolism **160**, 166 (1993)
- Pathway**, secretory, characterization of yeast acid trehalase **155**, 217 (1991)
- , anaerobic, respiratory, in *Wolinella succinogenes* **159**, 477 (1993)
- Paxillus involutus**, lignin degradation **153**, 352 (1990)
- Peat bog**, isolation of *Methanobacterium palustre* spec. nov. **151**, 1 (1989)
- Pectin**, degradation by *Eubacterium* **159**, 289 (1993)
- Pediococcus**, inosine phosphorylase activity **155**, 409 (1991)
- , nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase **155**, 409 (1991)
- Pediococcus halophilus**, glucose metabolism **153**, 537 (1990)
- , mannose phosphotransferase system **155**, 517 (1991)
- , non-PTS uptake **153**, 537 (1990)
- Pelczaria aurantia** gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy **160**, 114 (1993)
- Pelobacter acetylenicus**, syntrophic ethanol oxidation **155**, 82 (1990)
- , syntrophic ethanol oxidation **155**, 89 (1990)
- Pelobacter acidigallici**, complete citric acid cycle **154**, 394 (1990)
- , phloroglucinol pathway **157**, 417 (1992)
- Pelobacter massiliensis** sp. nov., taxonomy **155**, 511 (1991)
- Pelobacter propionicus**, competition for ethanol **153**, 470 (1990)
- Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme**, buoyancy regulation **157**, 29 (1991)
- , gas vesicle formation **157**, 29 (1991)
- Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme** sp. nov., taxonomy **152**, 401 (1989)
- Penicillium**, ferulic acid **154**, 206 (1990)
- Penicillium chrysogenum**, hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
- Penicillium simplicissimum**, phloroglucinol metabolism **153**, 438 (1990)
- Pentose**, utilization and transport by *Prevotella ruminicola* **159**, 465 (1993)
- PepS**, a new lantibiotic **152**, 16 (1989)
- Peptidase**, activities in *Mucor racemosus* **152**, 492 (1989)
- Peptidoglycan** of *Actinoplanes philippinensis* **154**, 483 (1990)
- , cell wall, of *Eubacterium alactolyticum* **151**, 348 (1989)
- , cell wall, of *Eubacterium nodatum* **151**, 353 (1989)
- , meso-diaminopimelic acid-based, in cheese flora **160**, 222 (1993)
- , protein content of *Cytophaga johnsonae* **160**, 214 (1993)
- Peptostreptococcus productus**, acetate formation **156**, 75 (1991)
- , fermentation parameters **151**, 65 (1989)
- , ferredoxin **156**, 422 (1991)
- , methylenetetrahydrofolate reduction **155**, 378 (1991)
- Peroxisomes** of *Candida boidinii* **153**, 485 (1990)
- pH**, extracellular, *Bacillus subtilis* menCD promoter **153**, 355 (1990)
- , internal and external of *Candida albicans* **151**, 149 (1989)
- pH homeostasis**, intracellular, lack in *Brevibacterium flavum* **151**, 213 (1989)
- pH value**, effect on *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 261 (1989)
- Phage ψ M1** of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, characterization **152**, 105 (1989)
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium**, carbon regulation **160**, 1 (1993)
- , hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
- , manganese regulation **160**, 1 (1993)
- , nitrogen-deregulated mutants **153**, 521 (1990)
- , pyranose oxidase **156**, 297 (1991)
- , pyranosone dehydratase **156**, 297 (1991)
- , pyranosone dehydratase **160**, 27 (1993)
- Phenanthrene**, metabolism by *Streptomyces flavovirens* **154**, 260 (1990)
- Phenol**, anaerobic degradation **152**, 594 (1989)
- , cometabolic turnover by *Rhodococcus* mutant **152**, 347 (1989)
- , tolerance of *Escherichia coli* **157**, 49 (1991)
- , chlorinated, O-methylation in *Rhodococcus* **152**, 6 (1989)
- , in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **151**, 365 (1989)
- Phenylacetate**, anaerobic degradation by denitrifying bacteria **155**, 249 (1991)
- , anaerobic degradation pathway, from *Pseudomonas* **159**, 554 (1993)
- , anaerobic oxidation in *Pseudomonas* **159**, 563 (1993)
- Phenylacetate-coenzyme A ligase** from *Pseudomonas* **159**, 554 (1993)
- L-Phenylalanine dehydrogenase** from *Nocardia* **153**, 12 (1989)
- ω -Phenylalkane carboxylic acids**, degradation by *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* **157**, 148 (1992)
- Phenylmethylethers**, degradation by homoacetogenic bacteria **159**, 308 (1993)
- Pheromone**, rhodotorucine A of *Rhodospiridium toruloides* **152**, 484 (1989)
- Phloroglucinol**, metabolism in *Penicillium simplicissimum* **153**, 438 (1990)
- , pathway in *Pelobacter acidigallici* **157**, 417 (1992)
- Phormidium uncinatum**, ammonia **156**, 367 (1991)
- , glutamine **156**, 367 (1991)
- , hydrogen peroxide **156**, 367 (1991)
- , hydroxylamine nitrite metabolism **156**, 367 (1991)
- , nitrite metabolism **156**, 367 (1991)
- Phorogenesis** in *Mucor rouxii* **151**, 10 (1989)
- , in *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **151**, 10 (1989)
- Phosphate**, effect on the toxicity of phosphite in *Phytophthora palmivora* **152**, 425 (1989)
- , transport systems of *Phytophthora palmivora* **152**, 430 (1989)
- Phosphate accumulation** in *Methanosarcina frisia* **154**, 584 (1990)
- Phosphate uptake** by *Anacystis nidulans* **152**, 353 (1989)
- Phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthase** in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **152**, 132 (1989)
- Phosphatidylserine synthase** in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **152**, 132 (1989)
- Phosphite** in *Phytophthora palmivora*, toxicity **152**, 425 (1989)
- , transport systems of *Phytophthora palmivora* **152**, 430 (1989)
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase** in *Synechococcus* **154**, 471 (1990)
- Phosphoenolpyruvate synthase**, mutants in *Salmonella typhimurium* **153**, 26 (1989)
- Phosphoenolpyruvate:mannose phosphotransferase system** in *Pediococcus halophilus* **153**, 537 (1990)
- Phospholipase activity** in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **151**, 154 (1989)
- Phosphonate**, uptake in *Phytophthora citrophthora* **151**, 54 (1989)
- , uptake in *Phytophthora cryptogea* **151**, 54 (1989)
- Phosphoribulokinase** in *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans*, encoding genes **157**, 92 (1991)
- Phosphorylation**, in vivo and in vitro in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **158**, 315 (1992)
- , oxidative, in *Zymomonas mobilis* **160**, 74 (1993)

- of proteins in *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* **158**, 262 (1992)
- Photobacterium phosphoreum**, bacterial luminescence **154**, 239 (1990)
- -, bioluminescence **156**, 1 (1991)
- Photophobic response** of *Gyrodinium dorsum* **151**, 187 (1989)
- Photoprotection**, photosynthetic **155**, 453 (1991)
- Photosynthesis**, anoxygenic, in *Oscillatoria amphigranulata* **153**, 344 (1990)
- -, genes in anoxygenic photosynthetic bacteria **159**, 397 (1993)
- -, nitrogen depletion in *Synechocystis* **153**, 428 (1990)
- -, water retention of *Klebsormidium flaccidum* and *Oscillatoria* **152**, 458 (1989)
- Phototaxis** in *Haematococcus lacustris* **154**, 448 (1990)
- Phototrophs**, facultative, c-type cytochromes **160**, 413 (1993)
- Phycobilin**, bleaching from cyanobacteria and red algae **152**, 447 (1989)
- Phycobilisomes** of *Mastigocladus laminosus* **153**, 111 (1990)
- of *Synechococcus* **153**, 550 (1990)
- Phycomyces blakesleeanae**, agglutinin effect of *Urtica dioica* **158**, 19 (1992)
- -, sporangiophores **152**, 468 (1989)
- Phytochelatins** in *Neurospora crassa* **157**, 305 (1992)
- in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **157**, 305 (1992)
- Phytophthora citrophthora**, phosphonate uptake **151**, 54 (1989)
- Phytophthora cryptogea**, phosphonate uptake **151**, 54 (1989)
- Phytophthora palmivora**, effect of phosphate **152**, 425 (1989)
- -, phosphate transport systems **152**, 430 (1989)
- Pichia guilliermondii**, chorismate mutase **151**, 123 (1989)
- -, tryptophan auxotrophy **151**, 123 (1989)
- Pichia pinus**, ethanol utilization **156**, 455 (1991)
- -, methanol utilization **156**, 455 (1991)
- Pichia stipitis**, aerobiosis effect **152**, 143 (1989)
- Pigment**, bacterial, chlorocatechol, biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **160**, 350 (1993)
- Pigmentation** in *Cyanophora paradoxa* **152**, 453 (1989)
- Pinus sylvestris**, relationships between hyphae of *Naemacystus minor* **160**, 265 (1993)
- Piromyces**, cellulase secretion **156**, 290 (1991)
- -, β -1,4-endoxylanase **159**, 265 (1993)
- -, extracellular β -glucosidase **158**, 276 (1992)
- -, xylanase secretion **156**, 290 (1991)
- Plagiopyla frontata**, hydrogen production **157**, 475 (1992)
- -, methane production **157**, 475 (1992)
- Planctomyces limnophilus**, ribotyping **155**, 263 (1991)
- Plasma membrane**, Concanavalin A in *Spiroplasma citri* **152**, 488 (1989)
- -, lipid composition of *Aphanethece halophytica* **159**, 435 (1993)
- Plasmid DNA** from *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* **156**, 319 (1991)
- - from *Bacillus subtilis* **156**, 319 (1991)
- Plasmid pCED3**, growth inhibition of *Bacillus subtilis* **156**, 204 (1991)
- Plasmid transfer**, conjugal, to *Aquaspirillum dispar* **155**, 449 (1991)
- -, conjugal, to *Aquaspirillum itersonii* **155**, 449 (1991)
- Plasmid transformation** of *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* **157**, 355 (1992)
- Ti plasmids** of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* **152**, 119 (1989)
- Plasmids**, cryptic, of *Rhizobium meliloti* **160**, 477 (1993)
- -, elimination from *Thermus flavus* **160**, 12 (1993)
- -, elimination from *Thermus thermophilus* **160**, 12 (1993)
- -, lactose metabolism in *Lactococcus lactis* **154**, 560 (1990)
- of *Rhizobium fredii* **154**, 1 (1990)
- Plectonema boryanum**, nitrogen fixation activity **153**, 417 (1990)
- Pleomorphism**, reclassification of *Thiobacillus thymus* as *Thiomicrospira thymus* **159**, 45 (1993)
- Pleurotus ostreatus**, hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
- Poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates)** in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **155**, 337 (1991)
- Poly(3-hydroxyalkanoic acid)**, formation by chemolithotrophic and phototrophic bacteria **155**, 415 (1991)
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis**, two-dimensional, proteins of *Uromyces viciae-fabae* **155**, 191 (1991)
- Poly- β -hydroxyalkanoate** from *Syntrophomonas wolfei*, composition **155**, 103 (1991)
- in *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **152**, 172 (1989)
- Poly-cis carotenes** in *Scenedesmus obliquus* **155**, 229 (1991)
- Polymerase chain reaction**, natural populations of *Nitrobacter* **157**, 107 (1992)
- Polymers**, anionic, of *Actinoplanes philippinensis* **154**, 483 (1990)
- Polyphosphate granules** in *Acinetobacter* **159**, 428 (1993)
- Polyphosphates** in *Methanosarcina frisia* **154**, 584 (1990)
- Polysaccharide**, reserve material in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 477 (1991)
- -, extracellular, of cowpea rhizobia **153**, 38 (1989)
- of *Microcystis aeruginosa* **152**, 90 (1989)
- Polysphondylium pallidum**, cell fusion **156**, 159 (1991)
- -, killer factor **153**, 413 (1990)
- Polysulfide**, substrate for sulfur-reducing bacteria **160**, 377 (1993)
- -, utilization by *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **155**, 75 (1990)
- Polysulfide**, growth of *Wolinella succinogenes* **155**, 177 (1991)
- Polythionates** in *Chromatium vinosum* **153**, 432 (1990)
- Porin**, crystallization from *Rhodospseudomonas blastica* **159**, 301 (1993)
- -, export to *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **152**, 196 (1989)
- Potassium**, ions transport in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **157**, 125 (1992)
- Potassium ions**, replacement by ammonium ions **152**, 58 (1989)
- Potassium transport** of *Escherichia coli* **155**, 391 (1991)
- Prevotella ruminicola**, pentose transport **159**, 465 (1993)
- R-Prime plasmids** from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **152**, 550 (1989)
- - from *Rhizobium fredii* **152**, 550 (1989)
- Prochlorococcus marinus** nov. gen. nov. sp., taxonomy **157**, 297 (1992)
- Prochloron**, carbonic anhydrase activity **159**, 1 (1993)
- Prochlorophyta**, cell inclusions of *Prochlorothrix hollandica* **152**, 77 (1989)
- Prochlorothrix hollandica**, photoprotection **155**, 453 (1991)
- -, ultrastructural studies **152**, 77 (1989)
- Prokaryote**, oxyphototrophic, marine, *Prochlorococcus marinus* nov. gen. nov. sp. **157**, 297 (1992)
- -, intercellular structure **154**, 18 (1990)
- -, multicellularity **154**, 18 (1990)
- -, photosynthetic, photoprotection of *Prochlorothrix hollandica* **155**, 453 (1991)
- L-Proline** in *Escherichia coli*, effect of 1-methyl-1-piperidino methane sulfonate **160**, 81 (1993)
- Proline betaine** in *Rhizobium meliloti* **151**, 143 (1989)
- Propane**, metabolism by *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* **157**, 488 (1992)
- 1,2-Propanediol**, anaerobic degradation by *Desulfovibrio* **158**, 218 (1992)
- -, growth of *Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans* sp. nov. **155**, 143 (1991)
- 1,3-Propanediol**, growth of *Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans* sp. nov. **155**, 143 (1991)
- 2-Propanol**, isolation of novel rod-shaped methanogen growing on **155**, 402 (1991)
- Propionate**, fermentation by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* **155**, 46 (1990)
- -, glycerol fermentation by *Anaerovibrio glycerini* sp. nov. **152**, 473 (1989)
- -, oxidation by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* **153**, 506 (1990)
- -, oxidation by *Syntrophobacter wolinii* **155**, 52 (1990)
- -, succinate fermentation by anaerobic bacteria **154**, 550 (1990)

- Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, oxidation of glycerol 153, 506 (1990)
- , oxidation of lactate 153, 506 (1990)
 - , oxidation of propionate 153, 506 (1990)
 - , propionate fermentation 155, 46 (1990)
- Propionibacterium shermanii*, methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, cross reactions against corrinoid proteins 155, 28 (1990)
- Propionigenium modestum*, methylmalonyl-CoA decarboxylase 160, 126 (1993)
- Propionivibrio dicarboxylicus* gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy 154, 323 (1990)
- Protein**, corrinoid, from *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* 155, 28 (1990)
- , effect of light in *Neurospora crassa* 158, 5 (1992)
 - , methanol-induced, cobamide-containing, from *Sporomusa ovata* 158, 370 (1992)
 - , phosphorylation in *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 158, 262 (1992)
 - , secretion in *Neurospora crassa* 157, 104 (1992)
 - , synthesis in *Synechococcus* 154, 280 (1990)
 - , synthesis in *Synechocystis* 155, 587 (1991)
- Protein kinases**, multiple, membrane bound, detection in *Metarhizium anisopliae* 154, 518 (1990)
- Protein moieties**, exoglucanases secreted by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 151, 391 (1989)
- Protein patterns** of *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 155, 191 (1991)
- Protein synthesis** in *Aquaspirillum arcticum* 153, 585 (1990)
- in *Bacillus psychrophilus* 153, 585 (1990)
- Proteinase**, purification from *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 157, 451 (1992)
- Proteus mirabilis*, nickel availability 154, 428 (1990)
- , selenoprotein biosynthesis 155, 221 (1991)
 - , urease expression 154, 428 (1990)
- Proteus vulgaris*, ammonium assimilation 152, 125 (1989)
- , effects of sulfonylurea herbicides 155, 521 (1991)
 - , selenoprotein biosynthesis 155, 221 (1991)
- Proton potential**, electrochemical, sulphur respiration of *Wolfinella succinogenes* 152, 600 (1989)
- Proton translocation**, electron, transport-driven, in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 152, 369 (1989)
- in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 155, 444 (1991)
- Protonmotive force** in *Brevibacterium flavum* 151, 213 (1989)
- in sulfate-reducing bacteria 158, 183 (1992)
- Protoplast fusion**, intergeneric *Kluyveromyces* hybrids 152, 441 (1989)
- Protoplasts** of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 155, 549 (1991)
- Pseudomonas*, 2-aminobenzoate metabolism 151, 171 (1989)
- , acrylamide degradation 154, 192 (1990)
 - , anaerobic cyclohexanol metabolism 152, 273 (1989)
 - , anaerobic degradation 157, 7 (1991)
 - , anaerobic oxidation of 4-hydroxyphenylacetate 159, 563 (1993)
 - , anaerobic oxidation of phenylacetate 159, 563 (1993)
 - , anoxic metabolism 155, 256 (1991)
 - , aromatic acids 151, 171 (1989)
 - , benzoyl-CoA 155, 256 (1991)
 - , degradation of cresols 155, 238 (1991)
 - , degradation of 4-hydroxyphenylacetate 155, 249 (1991)
 - , degradation of phenylacetate 155, 249 (1991)
 - , enzyme activities 155, 256 (1991)
 - , glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase 159, 174 (1993)
 - , hydrolyses of O-acetylmandelonitrile to O-acetylmandelic acid 158, 405 (1992)
 - , isopropylbenzene (cumene) 158, 9 (1992)
 - , maleylacetate reductase 158, 412 (1992)
 - , mineralization of toluene 154, 336 (1990)
 - , 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase 153, 226 (1990)
 - , phenylacetate-coenzyme A ligase 159, 554 (1993)
 - , poly(β -hydroxybutyric acid) pathway in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 153, 101 (1989)
 - , toluene degradation 156, 152 (1991)
- Pseudomonas acidovorans*, aniline degradation 155, 56 (1990)
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, choline derivatives 153, 596 (1990)
- , cytotoxin structure 153, 561 (1990)
 - , effects of sulfonylurea herbicides 155, 521 (1991)
 - , nitric oxide 156, 62 (1991)
 - , prolonged environmental stress mutants 156, 307 (1991)
 - , staphylytic enzyme 154, 37 (1990)
- Pseudomonas aureofaciens*, nitrite reductase copper-containing 160, 18 (1993)
- Pseudomonas carboxydoflava*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes 157, 301 (1992)
- , CO dehydrogenase subunits 152, 335 (1989)
 - , denitrification 154, 168 (1990)
 - , nitrate respiration 154, 168 (1990)
- Pseudomonas carboxydohydrogena*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes 157, 301 (1992)
- , denitrification 154, 168 (1990)
 - , nitrate respiration 154, 168 (1990)
 - , CO dehydrogenase subunits 152, 335 (1989)
- Pseudomonas carboxydovorans*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes 157, 301 (1992)
- , phosphoribulokinase genes 157, 92 (1991)
 - , ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase genes 157, 92 (1991)
 - , CO dehydrogenase subunits 152, 335 (1989)
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid degradation 154, 317 (1990)
- , degradation of diphenylether 152, 515 (1989)
 - , diphenylether degradation 159, 323 (1993)
 - , elongation factor Tu 153, 241 (1990)
 - , pyrimidine biosynthesis 154, 407 (1990)
 - , rhizosphere interactions 160, 68 (1993)
- Pseudomonas chlororaphis*, dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase mutant 156, 513 (1991)
- Pseudomonas compransoris*, denitrification 154, 168 (1990)
- , nitrate respiration 154, 168 (1990)
- Pseudomonas doboroffii*, role of Na⁺ 153, 64 (1989)
- Pseudomonas facilis*, lithoautotrophy 151, 359 (1989)
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 3-chlorobenzoate aerobic co-metabolism 160, 350 (1993)
- , effects of sulfonylurea herbicides 155, 521 (1991)
 - , rhizosphere interactions 160, 68 (1993)
- Pseudomonas G3*, bacteriophage 156, 435 (1991)
- Pseudomonas gazotrophica*, denitrification 154, 168 (1990)
- , nitrate respiration 154, 168 (1990)
- Pseudomonas nautica*, oxygen effects 157, 538 (1992)
- Pseudomonas putida*, degradation of 2-chloroethanol 154, 294 (1990)
- , growth on morphine 154, 465 (1990)
 - , mutations in dehalogenase system 158, 176 (1992)
 - , quinoline degradation 155, 164 (1991)
- Pseudomonas radiata*, bacteriochlorophyll-protein complexes 152, 1 (1989)
- Pseudomonas stutzeri*, cytochrome *cd*₁-free background, nitrite reductase from *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* 160, 18 (1993)
- , natural genetic transformation 154, 380 (1990)
 - , natural transformation 152, 520 (1989)
 - , nitric oxide reductase 159, 410 (1993)
 - , nitrous oxide reductase 157, 218 (1992)
 - , resistance 158, 398 (1992)
 - , silver accumulation 158, 398 (1992)
- Pseudomonas thermocarboxydovorans*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes 157, 301 (1992)
- Pseudomurein**, precursors from *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* 153, 444 (1990)
- Psychrotrophy**, lactic acid-producing bacteria, *Carnobacterium funditum* sp. nov. and *Carnobacterium alterfunditum* sp. nov. 156, 255 (1991)
- Pterocarpan** hydroxylase from *Ascochyta rabiei* 155, 353 (1991)
- , phytoalexin metabolism, *Ascochyta rabiei* 155, 353 (1991)
- Pterotermea occidentis*, isolation of *Acetonea longum* gen. nov. sp. nov. 156, 91 (1991)

- Purine**, control of cytosine deaminase in *Escherichia coli* **152**, 115 (1989)
- Purine metabolism** in *Anaeroplasmataceae* **152**, 309 (1989)
- Putrescine**, fermentative degradation by anaerobic bacteria **151**, 498 (1989)
- Pyranose oxidase** by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **156**, 297 (1991)
- Pyranosone dehydratase** from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **160**, 27 (1993)
- by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **156**, 297 (1991)
- Pyrethroid insecticides**, transformation by *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **158**, 282 (1992)
- Pyridoxamine phosphate**, requirement by cyanobacterial glutamate 1-semialdehyde aminotransferase **154**, 56 (1990)
- Pyrimidine**, biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas cepacia* **154**, 407 (1990)
- , control of cytosine deaminase in *Escherichia coli* **152**, 115 (1989)
- Pyrimidine metabolism** in *Anaeroplasmataceae* **152**, 309 (1989)
- Pyrococcus abyssi** sp. nov., taxonomy **160**, 338 (1993)
- Pyrococcus furiosus**, gluconeogenesis **159**, 354 (1993)
- , maltose fermentation **158**, 188 (1992)
- , pyruvate metabolism **155**, 366 (1991)
- , tungsten influence **159**, 380 (1993)
- Pyrococcus woesei**, α -amylase **155**, 572 (1991)
- , acetyl-CoA synthetase **159**, 72 (1993)
- Pyrophosphatase**, inorganic, from *Methanotheroxis soehngenii* **157**, 284 (1992)
- Pyrrole-2-carboxylate**, degradation in *Arthrobacter* **157**, 43 (1991)
- Pyrroloquinoline quinone**, role in the regulation of the glucose dehydrogenase activity in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **151**, 257 (1989)
- Pyruvate**, fermentation by *Formivibrio citricus* gen. nov., sp. nov. **155**, 491 (1991)
- , metabolism of *Pyrococcus furiosus* **155**, 366 (1991)
- , oxidation by *Methanococcus* **158**, 271 (1992)
- Pyruvate decarboxylase** in mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **160**, 324 (1993)
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase**, involvement in *Enterococcus faecalis* **154**, 50 (1990)
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex**, acetyl-CoA formation in *Zymomonas mobilis* **159**, 197 (1993)
- Pyruvate:ferredoxin oxidoreductase** in cyanobacteria **160**, 62 (1993)
- Pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase** from *Clostridium acetobutylicum* **152**, 244 (1989)
- Q**
- Quinate dehydrogenase**, metabolism in *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* **154**, 179 (1990)
- Quinol oxidase** in *Bacillus subtilis* **159**, 574 (1993)
- Quinoline**, molybdenum-dependent, degradation by *Pseudomonas putida* **155**, 164 (1991)
- R**
- Radiation**, effects in *Cyanophora paradoxa* **152**, 453 (1989)
- Red algae**, bleaching of phycobiliproteins **152**, 447 (1989)
- Redox potential** of *Methanosarcina barkeri* **160**, 108 (1993)
- Reductive citric acid cycle**, enzymes in *Aquifex pyrophilus* **160**, 306 (1993)
- , enzymes in *Thermoproteus neutrophilus* **160**, 306 (1993)
- Resorcinol**, anaerobic metabolism in bacteria **155**, 68 (1990)
- , growth of anaerobic, nitrate-reducing bacterium **158**, 48 (1992)
- Respiration**, anaerobic, of *Escherichia coli*, interconversion by O_2 **156**, 463 (1991)
- of Chromatiaceae **158**, 59 (1992)
- , endogenous, in *Rhodotorula glutinis* **159**, 541 (1993)
- of *Pseudomonas dozdoroffii*, role of Na^+ **153**, 64 (1989)
- , oxide nitrogenous of *Azospirillum brasilense* **151**, 445 (1989)
- Respiratory activities** of *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **158**, 456 (1992)
- Respiratory system** in *Rhizobium phaseoli* **155**, 428 (1991)
- Restriction**, characterization of a barrier of *Nostoc* **160**, 229 (1993)
- Restriction fragment length polymorphism**, natural populations of *Nitrobacter* **157**, 107 (1992)
- L-Rhamnose**, fermentation by *Clostridium methylpentosum* **151**, 287 (1989)
- Rhcadhesin** from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae*, role of Ca^{2+} **155**, 278 (1991)
- Rhizobia**, cowpea, extracellular polysaccharides **153**, 38 (1989)
- , fast-growing, lipid A **151**, 111 (1989)
- , slow-growing, lipid A **151**, 111 (1989)
- Rhizobium**, cowpea, 4-aminobutyrate **153**, 455 (1990)
- , cowpea, L-glutamate transport **153**, 448 (1990)
- , exopolysaccharide synthesis **157**, 521 (1992)
- , extracellular polysaccharides **153**, 38 (1989)
- Rhizobium fredii**, calcium-regulated protein **159**, 250 (1993)
- , molecular cloning **154**, 99 (1990)
- , plasmid-cured derivatives **154**, 1 (1990)
- , R-prime plasmids **152**, 550 (1989)
- Rhizobium leguminosarum**, carbon catabolism **152**, 606 (1989)
- , siderophore and organic acid production **157**, 264 (1992)
- Rhizobium leguminosarum** biovar *trifolii*, cyclic β -(1,2)-glucan excretion **156**, 501 (1991)
- , degradation of 4-Hydroxymandelate **151**, 520 (1989)
- , degradation of mandelate **151**, 520 (1989)
- , L-glutamate transport **153**, 448 (1990)
- , trehalose accumulation **156**, 501 (1991)
- , uptake systems **156**, 385 (1991)
- Rhizobium leguminosarum** biovar *viciae*, role of Ca^{2+} **155**, 278 (1991)
- , uptake systems **156**, 385 (1991)
- Rhizobium leguminosarum** bv *phaseoli*, nodulation speed **153**, 311 (1990)
- , strain competitiveness **153**, 305 (1990)
- Rhizobium loti**, synthesis of β -(1-2)-glucan **155**, 35 (1990)
- Rhizobium meliloti**, chemotaxis **152**, 611 (1989)
- , choline derivatives **153**, 596 (1990)
- , cryptic plasmids **160**, 477 (1993)
- , effects of agrocin 84 *Rhizobacterium* plasmids **152**, 463 (1989)
- , glutamate catabolism **155**, 422 (1991)
- , lipopolysaccharide structure **152**, 527 (1989)
- , motility **158**, 26 (1992)
- , nodulation competitiveness **155**, 543 (1991)
- , proline betaine **151**, 143 (1989)
- , siderophore and organic acid production **157**, 264 (1992)
- , Ti plasmid **153**, 85 (1989)
- Rhizobium phaseoli**, cytochrome *d* expression **155**, 114 (1991)
- , respiratory system **155**, 428 (1991)
- Rhizobium trifolii**, effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- , lipopolysaccharide structure **152**, 539 (1989)
- Rhizoctin A** of *Bacillus subtilis* **153**, 276 (1990)
- Rhizopogon roseolus**, lignin degradation **153**, 352 (1990)
- Rhodobacter**, intracytoplasmic membrane structure **160**, 358 (1993)
- Rhodobacter adriaticus**, fatty acid compositions **156**, 370 (1991)
- , salt concentration **156**, 370 (1991)
- Rhodobacter capsulatus**, adenine nucleotides **160**, 406 (1993)
- , ammonium assimilation **157**, 361 (1992)
- , biomass production **155**, 477 (1991)
- , dinitrogen fixation **160**, 406 (1993)

- , electron transport chain **157**, 367 (1992)
- , H₂ formation **155**, 477 (1991)
- , growth **155**, 205 (1991)
- , *in vivo* and *in vitro* phosphorylation **158**, 315 (1992)
- , inhibition of aconitase **155**, 149 (1991)
- , inhibition of fumarase **155**, 149 (1991)
- , Kdp-like potassium ATPase **158**, 374 (1992)
- , *nifA/nifB* mutants **155**, 477 (1991)
- , nitrate reductase **154**, 301 (1990)
- , nitrate reductase **160**, 471 (1993)
- , nitrogenase activities **152**, 100 (1989)
- , nitrogenase activity **159**, 233 (1993)
- , nitrogenase control **156**, 135 (1991)
- , nitrogenase expression **159**, 233 (1993)
- , nitrogenase inhibition **158**, 14 (1992)
- , oxygen regulation **156**, 129 (1991)
- , photosynthetic activities **152**, 100 (1989)
- , photosynthetic activities **155**, 205 (1991)
- , polysaccharide reserve material **155**, 477 (1991)
- , porin export **152**, 196 (1989)
- , potassium ion transport **157**, 125 (1992)
- , reduced nitrogen assimilation **152**, 508 (1989)
- , substrate utilization **160**, 406 (1993)
- , transport of C4-dicarboxylates **155**, 466 (1991)
- Rhodobacter sphaeroides**, chemotactic responses **153**, 368 (1990)
 - , electron transport **153**, 614 (1990)
 - , Kdp-like potassium ATPase **158**, 374 (1992)
 - , membrane potential **153**, 614 (1990)
 - , nitrate reduction **159**, 153 (1993)
 - , nitrogenase inhibition **158**, 14 (1992)
 - , phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthases **152**, 132 (1989)
 - , phosphatidylserine synthases **152**, 132 (1989)
 - , photosynthetic gene cluster **151**, 454 (1989)
 - , poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 337 (1991)
- Rhodococcus**, catabolism of 1,3-dinitrobenzene **157**, 76 (1991)
 - , detoxification mechanisms **159**, 136 (1993)
 - , mutant, cometabolic turnover of aniline **152**, 347 (1989)
 - , mutant, cometabolic turnover of phenol **152**, 347 (1989)
 - , O-methylation **152**, 6 (1989)
- Rhodococcus erythropolis**, cooxidation of trichloroethene **154**, 410 (1990)
 - , isopropylbenzene (cumene) **158**, 9 (1992)
- Rhodococcus rhodochrous**, alcohol dehydrogenases **157**, 488 (1992)
 - , formation of nitrilase **155**, 13 (1990)
 - , hydroaromatic metabolism **154**, 179 (1990)
 - , secondary alcohol dehydrogenase **153**, 163 (1990)
- Rhodoferrax fermentans** *gen. nov., sp. nov.*, taxonomy **155**, 330 (1991)
- Rhodopila globiformis**, lipopolysaccharides **154**, 433 (1990)
- Rhodopseudomonas blastica**, intracytoplasmic membrane structure **160**, 358 (1993)
 - , porin crystallization **159**, 301 (1993)
- Rhodopseudomonas marina**, fatty acid compositions **156**, 370 (1991)
 - , salt concentration **156**, 370 (1991)
- Rhodopseudomonas palustris**, degradation of ω -phenylalkane carboxylic acids **157**, 148 (1992)
 - , degradation of *trans*-cinnamate **157**, 148 (1992)
- Rhodospirillaceae**, formation of poly(3-hydroxyalkanoates) **155**, 415 (1991)
 - , nitrogenase inhibition **158**, 14 (1992)
- Rhodospirillum molischianum**, lipopolysaccharides **154**, 433 (1990)
- Rhodospirillum rubrum**, genetic transformation **156**, 142 (1991)
 - , Kdp-like potassium ATPase **158**, 374 (1992)
 - , lipopolysaccharides **154**, 433 (1990)
 - , NAD(H) effect **157**, 431 (1992)
 - , pleiotropic *Nif*⁻ mutation **154**, 528 (1990)
- Rhodospirillum sodomense**, *sp. nov.*, taxonomy **160**, 363 (1993)
- Rhodospiridium toruloides**, rhodotorucine A **152**, 484 (1989)
- Rhodotorucine A** of *Rhodospiridium toruloides* **152**, 484 (1989)
- Rhodotorula**, aldehyde reductase **157**, 279 (1992)
- Rhodotorula glutinis**, endogenous respiration **159**, 541 (1993)
- Ribosomal RNA**, detection of *Frankia* **154**, 329 (1990)
- Ribosomes**, polypeptide synthesis of *Calderobacterium hydrogophilum* **153**, 248 (1990)
- Ribotyping** in *Gemmata obscuriglobus* **155**, 263 (1991)
 - in *Planctomyces limnophilus* **155**, 263 (1991)
 - in *Thermotoga maritima* **155**, 263 (1991)
 - in *Thermus aquaticus* **155**, 263 (1991)
 - in *Verrucomicrobium spinosum* **155**, 263 (1991)
- Ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase**, purification from *Thiobacillus thuyasiris* **156**, 338 (1991)
- Ribulose biphosphate carboxylase**, effect of dissolved inorganic carbon in *Synechococcus* **159**, 21 (1993)
 - in halophilic archaeobacteria **153**, 169 (1990)
 - in *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans*, encoding genes **157**, 92 (1991)
- Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase**, pBR322-transformants of *Anacystis nidulans* **151**, 59 (1989)
- Root**, nodulation between two *Frankia* strains **153**, 235 (1990)
- Roseobacter denitrificans**, carotenoid pigments **155**, 473 (1991)
 - , characterization of a degrading bacterial isolate **160**, 312 (1993)
- , cytochrome c-552 **159**, 51 (1993)
- Roseococcus thiosulfatophilus**, polar carotenoids **160**, 372 (1993)
- 16S rRNA**, nucleotide sequence from "*Clathrochloris sulfurica*" **152**, 206 (1989)
- Rubrivivax gelatinosus**, fermentation products of *Trimyema compressum* **156**, 327 (1991)
- Rumen**, bovine, isolation of *Acetivomaculum ruminis* **151**, 399 (1989)

S

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, acetyl-CoA:L-lysine N⁶-acetyltransferase **160**, 397 (1993)
 - , benzoate effects **159**, 220 (1993)
 - , catalase A **153**, 513 (1990)
 - , catalase T **153**, 513 (1990)
 - , cloning of the *LEU2* gene **152**, 263 (1989)
 - , (*R*)-2,3-butanediol dehydrogenase **154**, 267 (1990)
 - , effects of sulfonyleurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
 - , ethanol effects **153**, 384 (1990)
 - , exoglucanases **151**, 391 (1989)
 - , genetic analysis **151**, 198 (1989)
 - , genetic mapping **154**, 544 (1990)
 - , glucose-induced cAMP **154**, 199 (1990)
 - , heavy metal detoxification **157**, 305 (1992)
 - , influence of Congo red **158**, 115 (1992)
 - , isocitrate lyase gene of *Candida tropicalis* **156**, 439 (1991)
 - , metabolic changes **156**, 38 (1991)
 - , phospholipase activity **151**, 154 (1989)
 - , pyruvate decarboxylase **160**, 324 (1993)
 - , sorbate effects **159**, 220 (1993)
 - , water stress **156**, 38 (1991)
 - , zygote formation by chloroquine **151**, 20 (1989)
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae** *var. ellipsoideus*, effect of L-azetidine 2-carboxylic acid **155**, 320 (1991)
- Salinity**, changes, metabolism of *Chlorococcum submarinum* **157**, 86 (1991)
- Salmonella enteritidis**, *nhaA* and *nhaR* genes **157**, 323 (1992)
- Salmonella typhimurium**, ATCase expression **153**, 19 (1989)
 - , glucose uptake **155**, 234 (1991)
 - , *MudI*(Ap,lac) operon fusions **153**, 1 (1989)

- , oxaloacetate decarboxylase **152**, 584 (1989)
 --, phosphoenolpyruvate synthase mutants **153**, 26 (1989)
 --, prolonged environmental stress mutants **156**, 307 (1991)
 --, selenoprotein biosynthesis **155**, 221 (1991)
 --, UTP/CTP ratio **153**, 19 (1989)
Salt, effect on lipid composition of *Ectothiorhodospira halophila* **156**, 376 (1991)
 --, effect on lipid composition of *Ectothiorhodospira mobilis* **156**, 376 (1991)
 --, tolerance of mutants of *Synechocystis* **158**, 429 (1992)
Salt concentration, influence on fatty acid of halophilic phototrophic purple bacteria **156**, 370 (1991)
Salt dependence of the envelope of *Haloferax volcanii* **156**, 198 (1991)
Salt stress, effects on internal pH of *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **152**, 138 (1989)
Salt tolerance, respiratory activity in *Spirulina subsalsa* **157**, 183 (1992)
Sarcina ventriculi, growth **155**, 325 (1991)
 --, metabolic regulation of carbon **155**, 325 (1991)
 --, metabolic regulation of electron flow **155**, 325 (1991)
Sarcosine reductase by *Eubacterium acidaminophilum* **153**, 50 (1989)
Scenedesmus obliquus, formation of poly-cis carotenes **155**, 229 (1991)
Schizophyllum commune, hydrophobin complexes **159**, 330 (1993)
Schizosaccharomyces malidevorans, malic acid dependent mutant **152**, 564 (1989)
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, circadian rhythm **151**, 177 (1989)
 --, multidrug resistance gene **160**, 162 (1993)
 --, sporulation-deficient mutants **158**, 249 (1992)
 --, D-Gluconate alternative growth substrate **157**, 191 (1992)
S-citramalate, fermentation by *Formivibrio citricus* gen. nov., sp. nov. **155**, 491 (1991)
Selenate, cell yield of *Thauera selenatis* **160**, 295 (1993)
Selenite, reduction to selenium by *Thauera selenatis* **160**, 241 (1993)
Selenium in the hydrogenase from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **154**, 215 (1990)
 --, reduction of selenite by *Thauera selenatis* **160**, 241 (1993)
Selenomonas acidaminovorans sp. nov., taxonomy **157**, 169 (1992)
Selenomonas ruminantium, ferredoxin **153**, 518 (1990)
Selenopolymer profiles, *Escherichia coli* mutants **152**, 397 (1989)
Selenoprotein, biosynthesis in *Enterobacteriaceae* **155**, 221 (1991)
Selenoprotein P_A, localization in glycine metabolism of *Eubacterium acidaminophilum* **152**, 182 (1989)
Serine protease in *Conidiobolus coronatus* **153**, 47 (1989)
 --, intracellular, from *Bacillus subtilis* **156**, 186 (1991)
Serratia liquefaciens, selenoprotein biosynthesis **155**, 221 (1991)
Serratia marcescens, hemolysin **154**, 221 (1990)
 --, selenoprotein biosynthesis **155**, 221 (1991)
Sex pheromones, system of *Enterococcus faecalis* **151**, 486 (1989)
 --, system of *Enterococcus faecalis* **151**, 491 (1989)
Sexual agglutination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **151**, 198 (1989)
Sheath, fraction of *Fischerella* **153**, 7 (1989)
Sheath constituents of *Gloeobacter violaceus* **156**, 312 (1991)
Shewanella putrefaciens, elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
Siderophore, production by *Oscillatoria tenuis* **157**, 349 (1992)
Signal peptide peptidase, *in vitro* translocation into *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles **153**, 90 (1989)
Silver, resistance and accumulation in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **158**, 398 (1992)
S-Layer, influence on *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **156**, 181 (1991)
S-Layers from *Bacillaceae* **153**, 209 (1990)
Slime mold, cellular, killer strain of *Polysphondylium pallidum* **153**, 413 (1990)
Sodium ions in *Oscillatoria brevis* **153**, 409 (1990)
Sodium transport, growth of *Salmonella typhimurium* **152**, 584 (1989)
Solvent formation, regulation in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* **153**, 373 (1990)
Sorbate, effects in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **159**, 220 (1993)
Sour whey digester, *Desulfovibrio simplex* spec. nov. **152**, 329 (1989)
¹⁵N Spectroscopy, ammonia rhythm in *Microcystis firma* **156**, 471 (1991)
Sphaerotilus natans, lipid A component **156**, 167 (1991)
 --, O-specific chain **156**, 176 (1991)
Spheroidenone, reduction to 3,4-dihydrospheroidenone in *Erythrobacter* **155**, 473 (1991)
 --, reduction to 3,4-dihydrospheroidenone in *Roseobacter denitrificans* **155**, 473 (1991)
Spinax on *Chlorobium* **157**, 319 (1992)
"Spirillum" 5175, anaerobic energy metabolism **157**, 464 (1992)
 --, comparative systematic study **158**, 287 (1992)
"Spirillum" strain 5175, dissimilatory hexaheme c nitrite reductase **156**, 70 (1991)
Spirochaeta, isolation and characterization of strain RI 19.B1 **155**, 396 (1991)
Spirochete, morphology and ecology of *Mobilifilum chasei* **153**, 422 (1990)
 --, *Spirosymplokos deltaeiberi* nov. gen., nov. sp. **160**, 461 (1993)
Spiroplasma citri, Concanavalin A **152**, 488 (1989)
Spiroplasma floricola, fluorescent fatty acid uptake **157**, 258 (1992)
Spirosymplokos deltaeiberi nov. gen., nov. sp., taxonomy **160**, 461 (1993)
Spirulina platensis, acetohydroxy acid synthase **155**, 298 (1991)
 --, molecular cloning and expression in *Escherichia coli* **155**, 360 (1991)
Spirulina subsalsa, respiratory activity **157**, 183 (1992)
Sporangiophores of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **152**, 468 (1989)
Spore germination in *Dictyostelium discoideum* **152**, 44 (1989)
Sporidiobolus, aldehyde reductase **157**, 279 (1992)
Sporobolomyces, aldehyde reductase **157**, 279 (1992)
Sporogenesis, microcycle, in *Streptomyces griseoflavus* **156**, 263 (1991)
Sporomusa malonica sp. nov., taxonomy **151**, 421 (1989)
Sporomusa ovata, cytochrome characterization **159**, 189 (1993)
 --, methanol-induced cobamide-containing protein **158**, 370 (1992)
 --, para-Cresolyl cobamide **151**, 372 (1989)
Sporomusa sphaeroides, cytochrome characterization **159**, 189 (1993)
Sporomusa termitida, mixotrophy **156**, 105 (1991)
Sporosarcina ureae, ammonium assimilation **152**, 125 (1989)
 --, urease **157**, 411 (1992)
Staphylococcus, cell separation by Cibacron blue 3G-A **155**, 199 (1991)
 --, lipoteichoic acids **154**, 375 (1990)
Staphylococcus aureus, branched respiratory chain **153**, 580 (1990)
 --, cell wall composition **154**, 73 (1990)
 --, protoplasts **155**, 549 (1991)
 --, solar radiation **157**, 242 (1992)
 --, UV radiation **157**, 242 (1992)
Staphylococcus epidermidis 5, Pep5 **152**, 16 (1989)
Starvation of *Lactococcus lactis* **159**, 372 (1993)
 --, short-term of *Vibrio fluvialis* **151**, 336 (1989)
 --, survival of marine vibrios **153**, 175 (1990)
Steinernema kushidai, biochemical and physiological characteristics of *Xenorhabdus nematophilus* **158**, 387 (1992)

- Stigmatella aurantiaca*, transposon-mutagenesis **159**, 201 (1993)
- Streptococcus*, cell separation by Cibacron blue 3G-A **155**, 199 (1991)
- , inosine phosphorylase activity **155**, 409 (1991)
- , nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase **155**, 409 (1991)
- Streptococcus bovis*, amylase gene cloning in *Escherichia coli* **157**, 201 (1992)
- , energy spilling **153**, 378 (1990)
- , heat production **155**, 559 (1991)
- , heat production **158**, 54 (1992)
- , membrane potential **155**, 559 (1991)
- , membrane resistance **158**, 54 (1992)
- Streptococcus mutans*, proton-translocating ATPases **155**, 22 (1990)
- Streptococcus oralis*, elongation factor Tu **153**, 241 (1990)
- Streptomyces albus*, effects of sulfonylurea herbicides **155**, 521 (1991)
- , madurose as whole-cell sugar **152**, 317 (1989)
- Streptomyces clavuligerus*, δ -(L- α -aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine synthetase **158**, 364 (1992)
- Streptomyces flavovirens*, phenanthrene metabolism **154**, 260 (1990)
- Streptomyces fradiae*, branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis **151**, 537 (1989)
- Streptomyces granaticolor*, microcycle sporogenesis **156**, 263 (1991)
- Streptomyces griseus*, autolysis **155**, 99 (1990)
- , effect of feedback regulation **151**, 331 (1989)
- , factor C **154**, 82 (1990)
- Streptomyces lividans*, chitinolytic properties **156**, 192 (1991)
- Streptomyces niveus*, genetic instability **154**, 504 (1990)
- Streptomyces platensis*, madurose as whole-cell sugar **152**, 317 (1989)
- Streptomyces thermoautotrophicus*, CO dehydrogenase subunits encoding genes **157**, 301 (1992)
- Streptomyces*, microcycle sporogenesis **156**, 263 (1991)
- Streptomycin*, effect on autolysis of *Streptomyces griseus* **155**, 99 (1990)
- Substrate utilization** in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **160**, 406 (1993)
- Succinate**, accumulation in *Anabaena cylindrica* **151**, 101 (1989)
- , decarboxylation in *Veillonella parvula* **157**, 442 (1992)
- , fermentation by "Campylobacter-like" strain 19glyl **155**, 288 (1991)
- , respiration in *Bacillus subtilis* **155**, 62 (1990)
- Succinate decarboxylation**, growth of anaerobic bacteria **154**, 550 (1990)
- Sugar**, conversion to cycloheximide by *Streptomyces griseus* **151**, 331 (1989)
- , novel fermentation pathway in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **158**, 188 (1992)
- , gliding motility of *Cytophaga johnsonae* **160**, 121 (1993)
- Suillus bovinus*, lignin degradation **153**, 352 (1990)
- Sulfate**, accumulation in *Desulfobacterium autotrophicum* **155**, 554 (1991)
- , accumulation in *Desulfobulbus propionicus* **158**, 183 (1992)
- , accumulation in *Desulfovibrio salicigena*, **155**, 554 (1991)
- , reduction in *Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum* sp. nov. **155**, 348 (1991)
- , reduction of sulfate-reducing bacteria **159**, 168 (1993)
- Sulfate activation** in *Desulfotomaculum* **152**, 296 (1989)
- in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **152**, 296 (1989)
- Sulfate assimilation** in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **152**, 387 (1989)
- Sulfate formation** in thiosulfate- and sulfite-disproportionating bacteria **151**, 232 (1989)
- Sulfate transport** in *Desulfobulbus propionicus* and *Desulfococcus multivorans* **154**, 144 (1990)
- in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **152**, 237 (1989)
- Sulfide**, growth of *Gallionella ferruginea* **154**, 417 (1990)
- incubation in *Chromatium vinosum* **153**, 432 (1990)
- Sulfite**, reduction by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **154**, 400 (1990)
- Sulfolobus*, autotrophic growth **157**, 155 (1992)
- , sulphur compound oxidation **157**, 155 (1992)
- Sulfolobus shibatae*, sp. nov., taxonomy **154**, 594 (1990)
- Sulfometuron methyl**, effects on microorganisms **155**, 521 (1991)
- Sulfonate**, utilization by *Comamonas acidovorans* **159**, 440 (1993)
- Sulfonolipids** in *Cytophaga aquatilis* **158**, 171 (1992)
- in *Cytophaga heparina* **158**, 171 (1992)
- in *Cytophaga hutchinsonii* **158**, 171 (1992)
- in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **158**, 171 (1992)
- Sulfur globules**, metabolism in *Thiomicrospira crunogena* **154**, 231 (1990)
- Sulfurospirillum deleyianum* gen. nov., spec. nov., description of "Spirillum" 5175 **158**, 287 (1992)
- , taxonomy **158**, 287 (1992)
- Sulphur**, bacterial respiration **159**, 491 (1993)
- , respiration of *Wolinella succinogenes* **152**, 600 (1989)
- Sulphur compound**, oxidation by *Sulfolobus* **157**, 155 (1992)
- by *Thiobacillus acidophilus* **157**, 161 (1992)
- Superoxide dismutase** in strains of *Flavobacterium* **152**, 407 (1989)
- , periplasmic, in *Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum* **152**, 342 (1989)
- Surface-layer glycoprotein** from *Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* **151**, 416 (1989)
- Symbiosomes**, anion transport **156**, 362 (1991)
- , ATPase activity **156**, 362 (1991)
- Synechococcus*, effect of dissolved inorganic carbon **159**, 21 (1993)
- , fatty acid composition **155**, 107 (1991)
- , glutamate 1-semialdehyde aminotransferase **154**, 56 (1990)
- , growth regulation **154**, 286 (1990)
- , H₂ photoproduction capability **158**, 1 (1992)
- , iron effect **152**, 224 (1989)
- , lipids **155**, 107 (1991)
- , nucleic acid synthesis **154**, 280 (1990)
- , oxidative stress responses **155**, 125 (1991)
- , phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **154**, 471 (1990)
- , phycobilisomes **153**, 550 (1990)
- , phycocyanin-associated linker polypeptide **153**, 541 (1990)
- , protein synthesis **154**, 280 (1990)
- , shock proteins **155**, 125 (1991)
- Synechocystis*, amino acid transport **154**, 521 (1990)
- , dinitrogenase reductase **158**, 422 (1992)
- , fatty acid composition **155**, 107 (1991)
- , glucosylglycerol release **153**, 405 (1990)
- , insertion mutants **157**, 336 (1992)
- , lipids **155**, 107 (1991)
- , mutants, tolerance of high salt concentrations **158**, 429 (1992)
- , nitrogen depletion **153**, 428 (1990)
- , protein synthesis **155**, 587 (1991)
- Synergistes jonesii*, amino acid utilization **159**, 131 (1993)
- Syntrophobacter wolini*, phylogenetic analysis **160**, 238 (1993)
- , propionate oxidation **155**, 52 (1990)
- Syntrophomonas wolfei*, crotonate metabolism **158**, 344 (1992)
- , growth **154**, 31 (1990)
- , poly- β -hydroxyalkanoate **152**, 172 (1989)
- , poly- β -hydroxyalkanoate **155**, 103 (1991)
- Syntrophomonas wolfei* subsp. *wolfei*, formation of D-3-hydroxybutyryl-coenzyme A **159**, 16 (1993)

T

- Taxonomy** of *Acetitomaculum ruminis*, gen. nov., sp. nov. **151**, 399 (1989)
- of *Acetivibrio multivorans* **155**, 120 (1991)

- of *Acetonebma longum* gen. nov. sp. nov. **156**, 91 (1991)
- of *Anaerovibrio glycerini* **152**, 473 (1989)
- of *Aquabacter spiritensis*, gen. nov., sp. nov. **155**, 137 (1991)
- of "Campylobacter-like" strain 19gly1 **155**, 288 (1991)
- of *Carnobacterium alterfunditum* sp. nov. **156**, 255 (1991)
- of *Carnobacterium funditum* sp. nov. **156**, 255 (1991)
- of *Chlorobium tepidum* sp. nov. **156**, 81 (1991)
- of *Clostridium halophilum* and *Clostridium litorale* **154**, 127 (1990)
- of *Clostridium homopropionicum* sp. nov. **154**, 342 (1990)
- of *Clostridium mayombi* sp. nov. **156**, 99 (1991)
- of *Clostridium methylpentosum* **151**, 287 (1989)
- of *Clostridium neopropionicum* sp. nov. **157**, 249 (1992)
- of *Clostridium oxalicum* sp. nov. **153**, 79 (1989)
- of *Clostridium quinii* sp. nov. **157**, 97 (1992)
- of *Cytophaga xylanolytica* sp. nov. **159**, 6 (1993)
- of *Desulfoarculus* strain SAX **159**, 109 (1993)
- of *Desulfobacterium anilini* **152**, 556 (1989)
- of *Desulfococcus biacutus* spec. nov. **154**, 355 (1990)
- of *Desulfomonile tiedjei* **154**, 23 (1990)
- of *Desulfotomaculum* **159**, 282 (1993)
- of *Desulfotomaculum thermoacetoxidans* sp. nov. **153**, 399 (1990)
- of *Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum* sp. nov. **155**, 348 (1991)
- of *Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans* sp. nov. **155**, 143 (1991)
- of *Desulfovibrio simplex* spec. nov. **152**, 329 (1989)
- of *Desulfurella acetivorans* gen. nov., sp. nov. **153**, 151 (1990)
- of *Ectothiorhodospira marismortui* sp. nov. **151**, 524 (1989)
- of *Fervidobacterium islandicum* **154**, 105 (1990)
- of *Flexistipes sinusarabici* **154**, 120 (1990)
- of *Formivibrio citricus* gen. nov., sp. nov. **155**, 491 (1991)
- of *Geobacter metallireducens* gen. nov. sp. nov. **159**, 336 (1993)
- of *Ilyobacter delafieldii* sp. nov. **154**, 253 (1990)
- of *Malonomonas rubra* gen. nov. sp. nov. **151**, 427 (1989)
- of *Methanobacterium palustre* **151**, 1 (1989)
- of *Methanocorpusculum bavaricum* spec. nov. **151**, 381 (1989)
- of *Methanocorpusculum sinense* spec. nov. **151**, 381 (1989)
- of *Methanoculleus oldenburgensis* sp. nov. **157**, 54 (1991)
- of *Methanogenium liminatans* spec. nov. **153**, 287 (1990)
- of *Methanopyrus kandleri*, gen. and sp. nov. **156**, 239 (1991)
- of *Nitrobacter vulgaris* sp. nov. **153**, 105 (1990)
- of *Nitrosococcus halophilus* sp. nov. **154**, 244 (1990)
- of *Oxalobacter vibrioformis* sp. nov. **153**, 79 (1989)
- of *Pelczaria aurantia* gen. nov., sp. nov. **160**, 114 (1993)
- of *Pelobacter massiliensis* sp. nov. **155**, 511 (1991)
- of *Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme* sp. nov. **152**, 401 (1989)
- of *Prochlorococcus marinus* nov. gen. nov. sp. **157**, 297 (1992)
- of *Propionivibrio dicarboxylicus* gen. nov., sp. nov. **154**, 323 (1990)
- of *Pyrococcus abyssi* sp. nov. **160**, 338 (1993)
- of *Rhodoferrax fermentans* gen. nov., sp. nov., **155**, 330 (1991)
- of *Rhodospirillum sodomense*, sp. nov. **160**, 363 (1993)
- of *Selenomonas acidaminovorans* sp. nov. **157**, 169 (1992)
- of *Spirosymplokos deltaeiberi* nov. gen., nov. sp. **160**, 461 (1993)
- of *Sporomusa malonica* sp. nov. **151**, 421 (1989)
- of *Sulfolobus shibatae*, sp. nov. **154**, 594 (1990)
- of *Sulfurospirillum deleyianum* gen. nov., spec. nov. **158**, 287 (1992)
- of *Thermoanaerobium acetigenum* spec. nov. **159**, 460 (1993)
- of *Thermoanaerobium lactoethylicum* **151**, 117 (1989)
- of *Thermococcus litoralis* sp. nov. **153**, 205 (1990)
- of *Thermohydrogenium kirishiensense* gen. nov., sp. nov. **160**, 492 (1993)
- of *Thermoproteus uzoniensis* sp. nov. **154**, 556 (1990)
- of *Thermotoga thermarum* sp. nov. **151**, 506 (1989)
- of *Thiobacillus halophilus* sp. nov. **156**, 277 (1991)
- of *Thiobacillus hydrothermalis* sp. nov. **159**, 39 (1993)
- of *Thiobacillus plumbophilus* spec. nov. **151**, 479 (1989)
- of *Thiobacillus thiasis* sp. nov. **152**, 160 (1989)
- of *Thiocapsa halophila* sp. nov. **155**, 170 (1991)
- of *Thiorhodovibrio winogradskyi* gen. nov. and sp. nov. **157**, 329 (1992)
- of *Zymobacter palmae* gen. nov., sp. nov. **160**, 333 (1993)
- Teichoic acids** of *Nocardiopsis antarcticus* **160**, 299 (1993)
- of *Nocardiopsis dassonvillei* **160**, 299 (1993)
- poly (erythritol phosphate), in cheese flora **160**, 222 (1993)
- Teliospores** of *Ustilago nuda* **153**, 33 (1989)
- Temperature**, influence on energetics of hydrogen metabolism in bacteria **155**, 94 (1990)
- rehydration effects on active dry yeast **158**, 75 (1992)
- Tetrahydromethanopterin**, function in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* **152**, 362 (1989)
- Tetrahydropterin**, cellular, metabolic function in *Desulfobacterium autotrophicum* **151**, 77 (1989)
- Tetrathionate oxidation**, cytochromes in *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **160**, 87 (1993)
- Thauera selenatis*, cell yield **160**, 295 (1993)
- nitrite reductase **160**, 241 (1993)
- Thermoanaerobium acetigenum* spec. nov., taxonomy **159**, 460 (1993)
- Thermoanaerobium lactoethylicum* spec. nov., taxonomy **151**, 117 (1989)
- Thermococcus celer*, acetyl-CoA synthetase **159**, 72 (1993)
- Thermococcus litoralis* sp. nov., taxonomy **153**, 205 (1990)
- Thermohydrogenium kirishiensense* gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy **160**, 492 (1993)
- Thermoleophilum album*, malate dehydrogenase **154**, 304 (1990)
- Thermophiles**, N⁵,N¹⁰-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase from *Methanopyrus kandleri* **156**, 43 (1991)
- Thermoproteus neutrophilus*, reductive citric acid cycle **160**, 306 (1993)
- Thermoproteus uzoniensis* sp. nov., taxonomy **154**, 556 (1990)
- Thermotoga*, caldohexamine **159**, 472 (1993)
- caldopentamine **159**, 472 (1993)
- Thermotoga maritima*, acetyl-CoA synthetase **159**, 72 (1993)
- ribotyping **155**, 263 (1991)
- Thermotoga neapolitana*, *Thermotoga thermarum* sp. nov. **151**, 506 (1989)
- Thermotoga thermarum* sp. nov., taxonomy **151**, 506 (1989)
- "*Thermotogales*" taxonomy of *Fervidobacterium islandicum* **154**, 105 (1990)
- Thermotolerance** in *Aquaspirillum arcticum* **153**, 585 (1990)
- in *Bacillus psychrophilus* **153**, 585 (1990)
- Thermus*, fatty acid composition **158**, 452 (1992)
- Thermus aquaticus*, ribotyping **155**, 263 (1991)
- Thermus flavus*, fatty acid composition **160**, 12 (1993)
- growth temperature range **160**, 12 (1993)
- Thermus thermophilus*, fatty acid composition **160**, 12 (1993)
- growth temperature range **160**, 12 (1993)
- Thiobacillus acidophilus*, C₁-metabolism **154**, 576 (1990)
- heterotrophic growth **153**, 392 (1990)
- sulphur compounds oxidation **157**, 161 (1992)
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, characterization of a new isolate **159**, 237 (1993)
- ultrastructure **151**, 245 (1989)
- Thiobacillus halophilus* sp. nov., taxonomy **156**, 277 (1991)
- Thiobacillus hydrothermalis* sp. nov., taxonomy **159**, 39 (1993)
- Thiobacillus plumbophilus* spec. nov., taxonomy **157**, 213 (1992)
- Thiobacillus prosperus* sp. nov., taxonomy **151**, 479 (1989)
- Thiobacillus tepidarius*, cytochromes **160**, 87 (1993)
- respiratory oxidation **158**, 456 (1992)
- Thiobacillus thiasis*, carboxysomes **156**, 338 (1991)

- , reclassification as *Thiomicrospira thyasirae* comb. nov. **159**, 45 (1993)
 --, ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase **156**, 338 (1991)
Thiobacillus thyasiris sp. nov., taxonomy **152**, 160 (1989)
Thiocapsa halophila sp. nov., taxonomy **155**, 170 (1991)
Thiocapsa roseopersicina, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
 --, growth **154**, 459 (1990)
 --, hydrogenase localization **160**, 96 (1993)
 --, metabolism **154**, 459 (1990)
 --, polysulfide utilization **155**, 75 (1990)
 --, respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
Thiocystis violacea, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
 --, respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
Thiolactomycin, effect on fatty acid synthases from *Bacillus cereus* **160**, 158 (1993)
 --, effect on fatty acid synthases from *Bacillus insolitus* **160**, 158 (1993)
 --, effect on fatty acid synthases from *Bacillus subtilis* **160**, 158 (1993)
 --, effect on fatty acid synthases from *Escherichia coli* **160**, 158 (1993)
Thiomicrospira crunogena, metabolism of sulfur globules **154**, 231 (1990)
 --, metabolism of thiosulfate **154**, 231 (1990)
Thiomicrospira thyasirae comb. nov., reclassification of *Thiobacillus thyasiris* **159**, 45 (1993)
Thionate, formation by sulfate-reducing bacteria **158**, 418 (1992)
Thiopodia rosea, isolation **155**, 210 (1991)
Thiorhodovibrio winogradskyi, chemotrophic growth **158**, 59 (1992)
 --, respiration **158**, 59 (1992)
Thiorhodovibrio winogradskyi gen. nov. and sp. nov., taxonomy **157**, 329 (1992)
Thiosphaera pantotropha, methanol utilization **159**, 364 (1993)
 --, methylamine utilization **159**, 364 (1993)
 --, nitrate reductase **157**, 535 (1992)
Thiosulfate, accumulation in *Desulfobacterium autotrophicum* **155**, 554 (1991)
 --, accumulation in *Desulfobacterium salexigens*, **155**, 554 (1991)
 --, formation by *Desulfobacterium desulfuricans* **154**, 400 (1990)
 --, growth of *Gallionella ferruginea* **154**, 417 (1990)
 --, metabolism in *Thiomicrospira crunogena* **154**, 231 (1990)
Thiosulfate oxidation, cytochromes in *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **160**, 87 (1993)
Thiothrix, fatty acid characterization **152**, 64 (1989)
 --, microscopic examination **152**, 64 (1989)
Thiothrix ramosa, chemolithoautotrophic growth **160**, 152 (1993)
Thyasira flexuosa, ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Thiobacillus thyasiris* **156**, 338 (1991)
 --, symbiont of *Thiobacillus thyasiris* **152**, 160 (1989)
Thylakoid membranes from *Anacystis nidulans* **154**, 112 (1990)
Thymidylate synthetase, mutants of *Xanthomonas maltophilia* **151**, 220 (1989)
Thymine of *Escherichia coli* **152**, 578 (1989)
Ti plasmid in *Rhizobium meliloti* **153**, 85 (1989)
Tn5, mutagenesis in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **152**, 289 (1989)
Toluene, anaerobic degradation by denitrifying bacteria **157**, 7 (1991)
 --, anaerobic degradation in *Pseudomonas* **156**, 152 (1991)
 --, mineralization by *Pseudomonas* **154**, 336 (1990)
Tolytoxin, effects on cyanobacteria **157**, 406 (1992)
Transfer RNAs, fingerprints of eubacteria **153**, 299 (1990)
Transformation, genetic, artificial DNA-mediated, of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **156**, 142 (1991)
 --, natural, in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **152**, 520 (1989)
Transport, binding protein dependent of C4-dicarboxylates in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 466 (1991)
 -- of proline betaine **151**, 143 (1989)
Transposon Tn5lacZ, mutagenesis of *Stigmatella aurantiaca* **159**, 201 (1993)
Transposons, streptococcal, conjugal transfer in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* **151**, 551 (1989)
Trehalase in *Dictyostelium discoideum* **154**, 226 (1990)
 --, isolation from *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris* **153**, 600 (1990)
Trehalose, accumulation by *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar trifolii **156**, 501 (1991)
 -- in *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris* **153**, 600 (1990)
 --, role for solutes in *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris* **153**, 607 (1990)
Treponema denticola, quasi-multicellular bodies **160**, 206 (1993)
Trichloroethene, bacterial degradation, isopropylbenzene (cumene) **158**, 9 (1992)
 --, cooxidation by *Alcaligenes denitrificans* ssp. *xylasoxidans* **154**, 410 (1990)
 --, cooxidation by *Rhodococcus erythropolis* **154**, 410 (1990)
Trichoderma harzianum, chitinase **159**, 316 (1993)
 --, chitinase **159**, 316 (1993)
 --, β -glucanases **159**, 316 (1993)
Trichoderma reesei, cellobiohydrolase II **155**, 601 (1991)
 --, cellulase formation **151**, 326 (1989)
 --, isolation of β -glucosidase **154**, 150 (1990)
 --, ultrastructural localization of cellular compartments **159**, 417 (1993)
Trichodesmium, nitrogen-fixation **156**, 335 (1991)
Trimethylamine N-oxide, respiration by *Escherichia coli* **154**, 60 (1990)
Trimyema compressum, comparison of two strains **153**, 187 (1990)
 --, fermentation products **156**, 327 (1991)
 --, integration of *Methanobacterium formicicum* **153**, 496 (1990)
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene, anaerobic transformation **159**, 345 (1993)
Trithionate, formation by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **154**, 400 (1990)
Tryptophan, toxin production in *Clostridium botulinum* **154**, 443 (1990)
Tryptophan auxotrophy of *Pichia guilliermondii* **151**, 123 (1989)
Tungstate, role in acetogens **158**, 81 (1992)
Tungsten, influence in *Pyrococcus furiosus* **159**, 380 (1993)
Turbidostate, growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **155**, 205 (1991)
Turgor, regulation in *Halomonas* **160**, 319 (1993)
Tylosin, production by branched-chain amino acids in *Streptomyces fradiae* **151**, 537 (1989)
- ## U
- Ubiquinone* in *Zymomonas mobilis* **154**, 536 (1990)
Ultrastructure of archaeobacteria **156**, 344 (1991)
 -- of *Bacillus pulvifaciens* **159**, 114 (1993)
 -- of *Gallionella ferruginea* **151**, 245 (1989)
 -- of *Lactobacillus* strains **160**, 132 (1993)
 -- of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* **151**, 245 (1989)
Urease, expression in *Proteus mirabilis* **154**, 428 (1990)
 -- from *Sporosarcina ureae* **157**, 411 (1992)
Uromyces viciae-fabae, protein metabolism **155**, 191 (1991)
Urtica dioica, agglutinin effect on *Phycomyces blakesleeana* **158**, 19 (1992)
Ustilago nuda, teliospores **153**, 33 (1989)
UTP/CTP ratio, effect on ATCase in *Salmonella typhimurium* **153**, 19 (1989)
UV effects in *Cryptomonas maculata* **156**, 405 (1991)
- ## V
- Vanadium*, requirement by *Methanosarcina barkeri* **151**, 44 (1989)
Veillonella parvula, succinate decarboxylation **157**, 442 (1992)

- Vent**, hydrothermal, *Methanococcus* **151**, 314 (1989)
Verrucomicrobium spinosum, ribotyping **155**, 263 (1991)
Vibrio, very long chain fatty acids **157**, 223 (1992)
Vibrio alginolyticus, nucleotide sequence **152**, 542 (1989)
 --, respiratory activity **153**, 175 (1990)
Vibrio cholerae el tor, SOS like responses **159**, 98 (1993)
Vibrio costicola, glycine betaine **155**, 153 (1991)
Vibrio fischeri, flagellation **159**, 160 (1993)
 --, growth **159**, 160 (1993)
 --, iron control of luminescence system in *Escherichia coli* **157**, 235 (1992)
 --, lux gene autoinducer **155**, 294 (1991)
 --, sepiolid squid light organ symbiosis **159**, 160 (1993)
Vibrio fluvialis, respiratory activity **153**, 175 (1990)
 --, short-term starvation **151**, 336 (1989)
Vibrio harveyi, bacterial luciferase **152**, 72 (1989)
Vibrios, marine, respiratory activity **153**, 175 (1990)
Vitamin B₁₂, influence in *Chlorobium limicola* **160**, 193 (1993)
 --, influence in *Chlorobium phaeobacteroides* **160**, 193 (1993)

W

- Wall structure**, mycelial, *Candida albicans* **155**, 312 (1991)
Water stress of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **156**, 38 (1991)
Wolfiporia cocos, catabolism of 1,2-diarylethane lignin model compounds **154**, 370 (1990)
Wolinella succinogenes, anaerobic respiratory pathways **159**, 477 (1993)
 --, comparative systematic study **158**, 287 (1992)
 --, formate dehydrogenase **156**, 119 (1991)
 --, fumarate reductase operon **154**, 386 (1990)
 --, growth **155**, 177 (1991)
 --, sulphur respiration **152**, 600 (1989)
 --, sulphur respiration **159**, 491 (1993)

X

- Xanthobacter**, autotrophic growth **153**, 360 (1990)
 --, carbon dioxide fixation **155**, 159 (1991)
 --, heterotrophic growth **153**, 360 (1990)
 --, methanol oxidation **155**, 159 (1991)
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, protein phosphorylation **158**, 262 (1992)
Xanthomonas maltophilia, thymidylate synthetase mutants **151**, 220 (1989)
Xenorhabdus nematophilus, biochemical and physiological characteristics **158**, 387 (1992)
Xylanase, alkaline, low molecular weight by *Trichoderma reesei* **159**, 417 (1993)
 --, secretion by anaerobic fungi **156**, 290 (1991)
Xylanase genes of *Clostridium thermocellum*, cloning in *Escherichia coli* **152**, 377 (1989)
Xylose, utilization of *Bacillus megaterium*, **155**, 535 (1991)
 --, utilization from *Bacillus licheniformis*, **155**, 526 (1991)
Xylose fermentation by *Debaryomyces hansenii* **156**, 484 (1991)

- D-Xylose fermentation**, growth of *Candida shehatae* **152**, 143 (1989)
 --, growth of *Candida tenuis* **152**, 143 (1989)
 --, growth of *Pichia stipitis* **152**, 143 (1989)

Y

- Yeast**, ¹³C NMR analysis of metabolites in *Debaryomyces hansenii* **154**, 209 (1990)
 --, active, dry, rehydration temperature **158**, 75 (1992)
 --, benzoate and sorbate effects in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **159**, 220 (1993)
 --, fission, sporulation-deficient mutants **158**, 249 (1992)
 --, integrity in active dry yeast, rehydration temperature **158**, 75 (1992)
 --, malic acid dependent mutant of *Schizosaccharomyces malidevorans* **152**, 564 (1989)
 --, methylotrophic, formaldehyde oxidation **154**, 566 (1990)
 --, sexual agglutination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **151**, 198 (1989)
 --, zygote formation by chloroquine **151**, 20 (1989)
Yeast acid trehalase, characterization **155**, 217 (1991)
Yeasts, basidiomycetous, rhodotoruine A of *Rhodospiridium toruloides* **152**, 484 (1989)
 --, methylotrophic, ethanol utilization **156**, 455 (1991)
 --, methylotrophic, methanol utilization **156**, 455 (1991)
 --, microbodies **151**, 105 (1989)
 --, peroxisomal membranes **153**, 490 (1990)

Z

- Zamia furfuraceae**, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
Zamia skinneri, DNA restriction fragment length polymorphisms **152**, 20 (1989)
Zeaxanthin, photoprotection in *Prochlorothrix hollandica* **155**, 453 (1991)
Zygote, formation in yeast by chloroquine **151**, 20 (1989)
Zymobacter palmarum gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy **160**, 333 (1993)
Zymolyase, *Candida albicans* mycelial wall structure **155**, 312 (1991)
Zymomonas mobilis, acetaldehyde dehydrogenase **153**, 95 (1989)
 --, acetyl-CoA formation **159**, 197 (1993)
 --, electron transport chain **154**, 536 (1990)
 --, ethanol inhibition **159**, 484 (1993)
 --, N⁶-(Δ²-Isopentenyl) adenine **158**, 203 (1992)
 --, ³¹P Nuclear magnetic resonance **159**, 484 (1993)
 --, octadecyltrimethylammonium chloride resistant mutants **157**, 116 (1992)
 --, oxidative phosphorylation **160**, 74 (1993)
 --, sucrose-hydrolyzing enzymes **153**, 181 (1990)
 --, transfer of α-amylase gene **153**, 219 (1990)





